

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/1/21

"The people which sat in darkness saw great light, and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up. From that time Jesus began to preach, and to say, 'Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.'" – MATTHEW 4:16-17

THE GREAT LIGHT

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and of His Kingdom gave us a fair insight as to what is going on in heaven. James the Just, therefore, shared a Holy Spirit inspired insight about God's Kingdom: he wrote to his people, "But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace." {James 3:17-18}

There is no shred of darkness in the Kingdom of God: its light is "Great" because it is Christ and God. "The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:6-7} God offers nothing except this same Righteousness and Judgment which is the great light, which is Christ. He has ordained for all eternity that Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} This is what makes the Body of Christ the pillar and ground of the truth {1 Timothy 3:15}: separating Christ's Body as the only beacon of light on this earth, principalities and powers and heavenly bodies were ordained to learn these from Christ's Body {Ephesians 3:10}.

"HIS FOUNDATION is in the holy mountain. The LORD loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob. Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of God. – Selah" {Psalm 1-3}. Because "Out of Zion the perfection of beauty, God hath shined." {Psalm 50:2} This is God's Kingdom: believers in Christ and especially prophets and messengers of God owe it to Christ and to God and to the human race to learn and to know Righteousness and Judgment: this was the great light that sprung out of Zion out of Christ, known as the Gospel. By it, the world will be convicted, repent, and believe the Gospel and be saved.

When God created the man in His own Image and Likeness, He did not create any soul to be a slave or to be dominated by another man: He will not do it to His own Image and Likeness. Redemption brings us all back to God's own original plan: believers in Christ, of all the people on earth, should be able to know this and to believe it. However, those who set their affections on things in heaven will be at peace and in rest: they seek no dominion or influence over any soul, they do not seek to occupy God's throne in any life. God fills the believer's heart with the same Righteousness and Judgment that is His throne in our hearts and souls: for it is the living waters. Essentially, believers speak and behave like Christ.

The Gospel restores the man to His rightful place in God and in His Kingdom: this is the Great Light, and He is Christ Jesus. True faith is to believe what Christ believes: this is the Mind of Christ, the sanctified mind, available by God's grace alone to those who seek it {Matthew 6:33}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/1/21

"And God blessed them, and God said unto them, 'Be fruitful. And multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.'" – GENESIS 1:28

REPENT AND BE BLESSED

The account of the fall of the man in the Bible and the redemption that Christ Jesus brought with His blood, are lessons that should be recounted daily, and taught to all men, about the love and the goodwill of God towards all mankind. The simplicity that is in Christ revealed to us that it was just one single lie that brought mankind to its knees, and opened the portals of hell, to depravities, and iniquities, which are obviously none of God's plan for men and the earth. The opposite of what a lie will do is Who and what Truth is and will do. Truth is heaven on earth, for He is Christ.

God pronounced blessings upon Noah, Christ Jesus repeated the blessings upon those who will believe the Gospel, Christ's Apostles did the same. Prophet Isaiah

said, "For since the beginning of the world men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what He hath prepared for him that waiteth for Him." {Isaiah 64:4} Jesus taught us the parable of the wise virgins who waited expectantly for the Groom, with oil in their vessels {See Matthew 25:1-12}: Jesus also reiterated this when He said to His Disciples and Apostles, "It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in His power." {Acts 1:7}. And on the Day of Pentecost, He suddenly came into His temple {Malachi 3:1, Acts 2:1-2}, and the rest is history. The key is obedience to His Gospel.

This call is this; bringing all things into the obedience of Christ is to bring all things into the obedience of the true Gospel {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. "IF ye then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are above, where Christ is sitteth on the right hand of God. Set your affection on things above, not on things on earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God." {Colossians 3:1-3} However, this is for whosoever with repent and believe the true Gospel: those who believe the Gospel will not be able to believe a lie, and whenever it shows up, they reject it: it was the cause of the fall of Adam. If it is not the Gospel, if it is contrary to any portion of the Gospel written in the epistles of Christ's Apostles, then it is not true, and it is not Christ. It is the mother of all religions and all the evil on earth. Remember always, there is no pandemic in heaven.

God's call to all men is to believe all that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and for all mankind, known as the Gospel. Jesus said we shall have troubles, yes: because most people do not yet believe, but there are no such troubles in heaven. The Gospel is not only the Power of God and the Wisdom of God, but also, just like Christ, the Gospel is our Wisdom, our Righteousness, our Sanctification, and our Redemption {1 Corinthians 1:24, 30}, and the enthronement of Christ in our hearts and souls, for He is the Lord. We do not make Him Lord, we come under His Lordship, for our own good. As we believe the report of the Lord, we will find any other report unacceptable. This world needs Christ our Savior, Who is forever ready. He is waiting, and the Gospel is a specific message from God, which no man is permitted to alter. Be prepared and be blessed.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"The eyes of the LORD are in every place, beholding the evil and the good." – PROVERBS 15:3

"The LORD is in His holy temple, the LORD's throne is in heaven: His eyes behold, His eyelids try, the children of men." – PSALM 11:4

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/1/21

"Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannot be hid." –
MATTHEW 5:14

THE MIND OF CHRIST IS LIGHT

God's Kingdom is from heaven. Christ Jesus is its King, and He is the Prince of the kings of the earth {Revelation 1:5}. His Gospel restores God's own original plan for mankind and the earth. God Himself likened His Word and Will to the rain or the snow which man has nothing to contribute: "For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it to bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall My word be the goeth forth out of My mouth: it shall not return unto Me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it." {Isaiah 55:10-11} The Gospel is that Word.

The believer and follower of Christ is the bearer of His Gospel: what he or she preaches and teaches is received just like the rain or snow, and delivered as it is received. "For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Christ died for our sins according to the scriptures:" {1 Corinthians 15:3}. The simple acts of obedience to His Gospel are what make believers in Christ the light of the world, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden.

The Mind of Christ is the sanctified mind given to believers in Christ, which is under the Lordship of Christ, with its dispositions and candor: "I, THEREFORE, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, with lowliness and meekness with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love: Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bonds of peace." {Ephesians 4:1-3} The lowliness, and the meekness, and the longsuffering, are the fruits of the presence of the Spirit that makes the believer in Christ the light of the world, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden. Their character is seen by all that it resembles Christ, just like the rain and the snow, they are all by God's grace: gifts of God.

God spoke what was in His heart through the prophets, and revealed what He was saying through His Son, Christ Jesus {See Hebrews 1:1-3}: He taught us what He

hates, and what He loves that delights Him. "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against your neighbor: and love no false oath: for all these are the things that I hate, saith the LORD." {Zechariah 8:16-17}

Then He proceeds to address His people who will be converted and be as little children; that His light may shine through them: "Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 9:23-24} God's Will was thereafter revealed to us as His Gospel, which makes believers in Christ the light of the world, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden.

The Mind of Christ is the obedience to the Gospel, having cast down every imagination and every high thing that exalts itself against the knowledge and instructions of God, bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ {2 Corinthians 10:3-6}: the world will see this light, and ask, "What is that?" It is a city set on a hill that cannot be hidden. Truth is that singular weapon of our warfare, found in the Spirit, in the water, and in His blood {1 John 5:8}. It demolishes any stronghold, and it is the true Gospel.

"BUT IN the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the house of the LORD shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills, and the people shall flow unto it. And many nations shall come, and say, 'Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, and to the house of the God of Jacob, and He will teach us of His ways, and we will walk in His paths: for the law shall go forth of Zion and the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.'" {Micah 4:1-2}

"Thus saith the LORD, I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth, and the mountain of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain." {Zechariah 8:3} And because He has prepared a table for us, even in the midst of our enemies, "And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountains shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and it shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18}

However, what the world will see is the light at the top of the mountain, a city that is set on the hills that cannot be hidden. All that was in the dark will be revealed, just as Christ promised us things that are in heaven which God promised; because we have set out affection on things in heaven. These promises are for the truly converted believers in Christ who believe in the true Gospel. This call is the invitation of God to be properly joined to the Lord to be one spirit with Him {1 Corinthians 6:17}. There are no solutions anywhere else. But first, we all need to repent and believe the Gospel. The Gospel works well than the sun: the Gospel made the sun.

Always remember, the Spirit of Christ is the Holy Spirit, and He is Holy. Whatever is not fit for Christ and for God was never meant to be fit for men. The Mind of Christ thinks like Christ; sees things the way Christ sees them. You are the light of the world, a city that is set on a hill that cannot be hidden {See Isaiah 60:1-3, 62:1-3}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"Butter and honey shall He eat, that He may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good." – ISAIAH 7:15

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 19/1/21

"But as touching brotherly love ye need not that I write unto you: for ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another." – 1 THESSALONIANS 4:9

CHRIST JESUS HAS ACCOMPLISHED HIS PART

At the end of this epistle of Paul to the Thessalonians, he added, "I charge you by the Lord that this epistle be read unto all the holy brethren." {1 Thessalonians 5:27} If it were just God's Word of His Gospel that is being read to God's people, perhaps we might be able to hear God better.

God's prophets and messengers were principally sent to the elders of God's people. Presently, history is repeating itself rapidly, that is, to the discerning who has renounced the leaven. After the people have heard that Christ Jesus did several miracles, they still wanted Him to show them a sign {Matthew 16:1-4}. Those who

showed them signs, they did not believe, those who provided no signs, they did not believe: is God's Word, not enough?

The people kept on prophesying until they were taken to Babylon, and until Jerusalem was destroyed finally in 73 AD. One factor was present: the people never took heed to God's Word, rather, they looked into the personality of the prophets or messengers as if it was their words. There is no little sin before God. Unbelief against God's Word will always produce the same effects. It was just a sin that handed the earth to Satan.

God said through Jeremiah the Prophet; "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and he that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} The Gospel is God's "Faithful Word": put what you are saying next to the Gospel and see what is left. When the Gospel speaks, God has spoken. But the Seed and the Fruit is the Gospel. Everything else is chaff. Many are looking for the fruits in someone's life, who do not understand that it is unbelief they are contending with.

If we will do the warfare of 2 Corinthians 10:3-6, many will find their thoughts and words an affront to God and His Gospel. We dream terrible dreams and see terrible visions about people because we are not obeying the simple Gospel. When our thoughts and imaginations are brought into the obedience of Christ and His true Gospel, the world will see the city that is set on the hills. What the Law of Moses could not accomplish, no legislation or constitution of any nation can achieve. If we are not standing in God's Way, His Holy Spirit has been given the commission to convict the world of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment {John 16:7-11}. All the religions that sprung up after Christ's ascension, sprung up because God's people never obeyed this Gospel, until today. Half-gospel is no Gospel.

We speak our words and say, "God said". His Gospel has spoken: "GOD, WHO at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son, whom He hath appointed Heir of all things, by whom also He made the worlds: Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His Person, and upholding all things by the word of His power, when He hath by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high." {See Hebrews 1:1-3}

We give unto God the glory and strength by obeying His Word of the Gospel: "GIVE UNTO the LORD, O ye mighty, give unto the LORD glory and strength." {Psalm

29:1} And it is in the same way we give Satan the glory and strength when we refuse God's simple Gospel, and somehow believe that because we are born-again, we have some right to say whatever we like or wish without consequences. This is why there are so many sufferings on earth: psychic prophets and Satan are grinning from ear to ear loving the whole debacle. How can you love your neighbor as yourself and spend so much time imagining evil and then publishing them, expecting the fruits of Christ to somehow show up? And we are the first to publish every conspiracy theory! Was it Christ who sent us?

Jesus said "Seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these others things shall be added unto you" {Matthew 6:33}. Have we ever done this? If we have, our thinking and words will be Christ, and they will be words spoken faithfully. It has never been in the hands of politicians: we want to make them do what we ourselves have never done.

This is how brotherly love looks and speaks: "Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine." {2 Timothy 4:2} We are not called to force prophecies on the world: the Testimony of Jesus is the Spirit of prophecy {Revelation 19:10}: if and when we vacate the seat of love, we are no different from anyone else and any other religion. We need to humble ourselves and admit that we have rebelled against God and His Gospel, and repent.

Christ Jesus has accomplished His part, and there is nothing and no one that can alter that which the blood of Christ Jesus has ratified and enacted and fully accomplished for God and for the human race. Apostle Paul reiterated that God has taught us brotherly love in the scriptural text, it is a good time to start obeying His Word.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"The LORD is Good, a Stronghold in the day of trouble: and He knoweth them that trust in Him." – NAHUM 1:7

"He that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischievous person." – PROVERBS 24:8

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 22/1/21

"The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever." – PSALM 111:11

THE UNDERSTANDING THAT DOES GOD'S COMMANDMENTS

The Word equates wisdom to possessing the reverential fear of God that will lead men to do the commandments of God. To those who inquired from Christ about God's commandments; "And Jesus answered him, 'The first commandment is this, 'Hear O Israel: The Lord our God is One Lord: And thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all your heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first commandment. And the second is like namely this, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself. There are none other commandment greater than these.'" {Mark 12:29-31}

Jesus added a new commandment: "A new commandment I give unto you, 'That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples; if ye have love one to another.'" {John 13:34-35} Those who fear God indeed and in truth shall soon be seen and heard; because by our words we shall be justified or condemned: Jesus said it {See Matthew 12:37}. And in one of Paul's most sublime moments, he discerned: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling: Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say nor whereof they affirmed." {1 Timothy 1:5-7}

Obeying God's commandments and the very words of Christ will lead a believer in Christ to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: this effectively deals fatal blows on thinking and imaginations that are affronts to God and His commandments. Those who seek, just as Christ said, will not only find but also arrive at the true Gospel, which is righteousness and judgment.

In the days of the Welsh Revivals of Evan Roberts et al, this was recorded: "The pit ponies, like the American mules, having been driven by oaths and curses since they first bore the yoke, are being retrained to do their work without the incentive of profanity." — **Evan Roberts, The Story of the Welsh Revival by Eyewitnesses.**

Animals could not respond to kindness from the hearts that have been touched by God's Spirit, they had to be retrained. How about human beings that are created in God's image and likeness, who were convinced by some that they were unfortunate to have been born into a certain race: it was a lie, just like the one Satan told Eve to bring her under his spell. Children and all of God's people need to be instructed that the color of one's skin or race is not an achievement or an accomplishment, and we humans need to be fully awakened from this deep slumber.

Apostle Paul also wrote about this condition of having believed wrongly, contrary to God: "And for this cause, God shall send them strong delusions, that they may believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." {2 Thessalonians 2:11-12} Whenever we reject the truth or embrace lies (unverified facts), we set ourselves up for strong delusions. God is no respecter of persons. This is the foundation for false prophesying.

The Zealots in the days before and after Christ believed that they loved God and were defending God, so they took up arms and fought the Romans. They received no help from God: they were on their own. Christ Jesus could have commanded the whole Roman Empire to drop dead, and they won't even know what happened to them. The plain truth is that many believe they are speaking for God, but their words and so-called prophecies have not a shred of Christ in them. It was the same in the days of the prophets of old when God kept on calling His people to learn and to know Righteousness and Judgment {See Isaiah 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, 22:3, Amos 5:24} Those who love God, fear Him; and they obey His commandments. We need to wake up!

From history, Christian believers have been renowned to be the amongst the most deceived people on earth, since the days of old; is it the wars of the Crusaders, or the wars fought amongst ourselves, and most of us are having issues figuring out that the Holy Spirit cannot and will not do or say most of what we say God is saying. Neither will He teach false gospels, which Paul specifically stated twice, that those who teach them, whether they are men or angels, let them be accursed {See Galatians 1:8-9}. Just as half-truth is not the Truth, half-gospel is no Gospel and it is not different from any other religion.

The Gospel is the Gospel of the grace of God that brought salvation because the Gospel is the absolute Truth. Jesus answered Pilate when he asked Him if He was a King: "Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37} Absolute Truth, which is also the same

Judgment and Justice that Christ Jesus came to order and to establish as God's Kingdom on earth, was the main reason why He came. It was a lie that started the troubles of mankind on earth: the Truth had to come and rectify it. The one singular cause of evil on earth is lies.

For Fascism to thrive, it requires compelling people to believe any lie: this is where we all underestimate Satan: just one was good enough. It is all there in Hitler's Mein Kampf. Tell one, repeat it often, men will believe it, then they are effectively brought under a spell. This was why Apostle Paul was greatly alarmed and grieved by the actions of God's people which he wrote about to the Galatians.

In God's Kingdom, there is no such thing as "All animals are equal, but some are more equal than others": or "We are all sinners, but some are more sinful than others, therefore, the lesser sinners are better, we can accommodate that": such notion or idea or opinion is all that Satan needs. It will corrupt every spiritual or ministerial gift, bring down nations, and infest nations with corruption that they may never be able to discover the source, but above all, render Christ's Body absolutely impotent. This is what we are experiencing on earth today. Believe it, some will still say it is a false narrative. There is nothing true about a lie, except that it is a lie.

Jesus said, Repent and believe the Gospel {Mark 1:15}: "And this gospel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations: and the end shall come." {Matthew 24:14} "Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature." {Mark 16:15} At no time did He ever say "Preach the Scriptures," or "Preach the Bible", or "Preach the words of God": But, "Preach the Gospel", because the Gospel is the only Absolute Truth in heaven and on earth.

No man was ever given the authority or the permission to alter any portion of it: the alterations we made are the source and the foundation of every other trouble on earth. This was specifically what happened to Adam and Eve. This Gospel is not an argument: no one argues with the sun. The frustration men experience is the fact that we do not like that fact and the truth that the Gospel gave no man any power over another man. Hence, men seem to believe this can be sorted out through prophesying, that "God said". No. God did not say! The Gospel has spoken!

If we have obeyed God, the world would have seen that Christ indeed sent us. Jesus said the world would know that we are His Disciples. Why the world cannot see Christ has become more obvious by the day. However, those who have this good understanding will know the Gospel, which is the Truth. To possess true wisdom is

to understand the reverential fear of God that will compel a man to do His commandments. Do not be deceived!

God does not serve ideologies: the Gospel nailed them all to the Cross. Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth is not an ideology, neither can He be married to any. Nothing alien was ever allowed into God's Kingdom: what we let in are the consequences we've all have to bear. No opinions, no suggestions, no recommendations, just Truth, and we are all subject to Him. If it is not the absolute Truth, it is no wisdom {See Proverbs 23:23}.

"By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil." {Proverbs 16:6} The understanding that does God's commandments, which is a crucial requirement to be able to believe the Gospel, is the same which God spoke about to Jeremiah the Prophet, that to know and to understand Him as Him, who exercises Lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth, which is His delight {Jeremiah 9:24}. Only the Spirit of God convicts souls of men: this is the Gospel. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/1/21

"We having the same Spirit of faith, according as it is written, I believed, and therefore, have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore, speak: Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you." – 2 CORINTHIANS 4:13-14

THE WAY FORWARD: THE UNLEAVENED BREAD

Consider that the Gospel of Christ Jesus is the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth: Jesus said we should repent and believe it. This is the chief work of the Spirit of faith. The Simplicity of God teaches us about His entirety, that God is not part this or partly that: so is the unleavened bread, which is Christ. Our salvation depends on this; the deliverance of nations depend on this. It is the message of the Great Commission.

The history of human struggles has been the injection of that which God never intended for mankind into this world. So we search for complex solutions, God gave us His solution: Christ, the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth: "Purge out, therefore, the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth." {1 Corinthians 5:7-8}

The amplified Bible aptly described leaven: "A little leaven (a slight inclination to error, or a few false teachers) leavens the whole lump [It perverts the whole conception of faith or misleads the whole church]." {Galatians 5:9 AMP} Just as one single fruit brought down the whole human race, it is not a lot of leavens; just a slight one. It has shut down the whole earth. We do not tinker with the true Gospel. This was Apostle Paul's message to the Galatians and the whole Church for all the Ages.

But God said, "AWAKE, AWAKE: put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean." {Isaiah 52:1} So these messages and this call is to the rulers of God's people. That is the purpose of these messages: they may not be welcomed in any pulpit. Some may say, "It's not about just believing, but what we do." Yes, it is about believing: what we have believed has been exposed as errors and untruths that we thought was the Gospel. It has not worked. The foundation of Faith is Truth: the Spirit of Faith is also the Spirit of Truth.

God also said through Isaiah the Prophet: "And I will restore thy judges as the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, 'The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness.'" {Isaiah 1:26-27} This was precisely what God fulfilled in the upper room, consummated on the Day of Pentecost.

The Absoluteness of God is that His Gospel is unleavened. This is His way forward, and it starts with repenting and believing the true Gospel. Forget about politicians and their politics, return to Christ. They will come and learn His ways and His paths {Micah 4:1-2}. Christ's Body is glorious, but we must be properly joined to the Head.

Blessings

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/2/21

“For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth.” – ROMANS 9:28

THESE ARE THE THINGS THAT YOU SHOULD DO

God will finish the work that He has started, and He will cut it all short in righteousness: like the movement of the earth and the rising of the sun, He is announcing that it has nothing to do with what anyone prophesied. It is already in the Book.

But He said, “Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of My righteousness.” {Isaiah 41:10} Christ Jesus is this Right Hand of Righteousness. However, these are the things that we should do, if indeed we believe in Christ Jesus: “These are the things that ye shall do; ‘Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor: and love no false oath: for all these are the things that I hate, saith the LORD.” {Zechariah 8:16-17} God wants no one in doubt about the things that He hates, and the things that He expects us to do. This is not legalism.

“The LORD hath prepared His throne in the heavens: and His kingdom ruleth over, all.” {Psalm 103:19} Who and what His throne is, has been made known: “Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.” {Psalm 89:14} And “Zion shall be redeemed with judgment and her converts with righteousness.” {Isaiah 1:27} The reason is also made known: “The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure.” {Isaiah 33:6-7}

God loves us so much, He taught us to ask for His Kingdom to come; and that His will is done on earth, as it is done in heaven. God has nothing to offer any soul,

other than the same Righteousness and Judgment that He has filled Zion with, which is what is in heaven: that is, Christ Himself, the Eternal Life.

God said, "The prophet that hath a dream, let him tell a dream: and He that hath My word, let him speak My word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? Saith the LORD." {Jeremiah 23:28} There is no human being who will give an account of the dreams they dreamt or the visions and voices they heard. But we shall give an account for all the words we speak, including the dreams and visions we told {See Matthew 12:36}. We should be more concerned about our words rather than whether men believe us or not. God calls dreams and sundry chaff, compared to His Word. We should be very concerned about the effects of our words and actions on people who have little knowledge or understanding about what our words do on earth. Who and what are our words empowering?

Righteousness and Judgment is not only Supreme, but He is also Sovereign, and He is Christ Jesus {See Deuteronomy 32:4}. It is Him with whom we all have to do {See Hebrews 4:12-13}. Every word, thought, imagination, action, or decree, will have to pass through Him to stand anywhere in heaven or on earth. We have no problems whatsoever until we stand against Righteousness and Judgment. Anyone who has an issue with the true Gospel should be aware that it has nothing to do with any prophet or messenger: It is Him with Whom we all have to do, that they have an issue with. The Gospel is the Absolute Truth: this was why Jesus said we should repent and believe it. It is Eternal Life that has existed before the world began. Why will anyone pick a fight with Eternal Life?

The things that we are to do were not hidden from anyone. "But the LORD (Who is Eternal Life or Righteousness and Judgment) shall endure for ever: He hath prepared His throne for judgment. And He will judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." {Psalm 9:8-9} This is by Righteousness, Judgment, and Equity {See Proverbs 1:2-3, 2:8-9, Isaiah 56:1, Jeremiah 9:23-24, Amos 5:24}. Our role is to discern Righteousness and Judgment, which is the Gospel or the Truth, and to believe it. All the sufferings on earth are right outside these, just as it was with Adam and Eve.

What God has in heaven was what He has for His people on earth, all secured with the blood of Christ Jesus, the very blood of God. If it is not the Gospel, we have every right to discard it: if it is the true Gospel, it has absolutely nothing to do with the prophet or messenger. It is eternal, and it endures forever: yesterday, today, and forever. This may come with suffering, just as Christ said, but it does not alter the Truth. It is the gold that must be tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}. God will not

hold anyone responsible for not believing any prophecy that does not sound like Christ: God calls them chaff. Stay with the Word that is Faithful: stay with the Gospel.

These are the things that ye shall do: repent, believe, and obey the Gospel. We give up our wills for God's Will. A short work will the Lord make upon the earth. Jesus came on earth to order and to establish the Truth: by it, we shall all be tried and rewarded {See Isaiah 9:7, John 8:32, 1 Corinthians 3:11-13}. Always put every word next to the Gospel: the Gospel is the voice of Christ {Hebrews 1:1-3}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/2/21

"Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.'" – JOHN 20:21

JESUS SAID, "FOLLOW ME" – JOHN 21:19

The union between the Head and His Body will be the hallmark of this generation if we hearken to the voice of Christ Jesus to follow Him. As members of His body, of His flesh, and of His bones, joined with Him to be one with Him, we will be the pillar and ground of the truth {1 Corinthians 6:17, Ephesians 5:30, 1 Timothy 3:15}. And this will start by believing the same Gospel that Christ Jesus believes. Following Christ will be likened to the instructions an astronaut follows to embark on space travel or a surgeon who operates in someone's heart or brain, and so on like in any field in life. The same goes for any ambassador representing their nation.

Apostle Peter said to the Church, "If any man speak, let him speak as the oracle of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God giveth: that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ, to Whom be praise and dominion forever and ever. Amen." {1 Peter 4:11} Paul admonishing the Philippians, said, "Only let your conversation be as it becometh the gospel of Christ: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel" {Philippians 1:27}.

The Apostles of the First Church understood that we can only follow Christ Jesus when we stand in the same spirit and with the same mind: this was the commission of Christ to His Body for all the ages. The world will see the city set on the hill that cannot be hidden: it is the pillar and the ground of the Truth. When men are searching for the Truth, they will know where to look. Pillars are known for what they do: they do not move or shift. As the Father sent Christ, so has He sent us all: the whole heaven is waiting for His people to return to Christ in full.

Always remember, there is no portion of the Gospel that is a well presented or articulated argument in support of God. The Truth has never been one. Godly wisdom is to know and believe this: it is for our own good. Christ's authority is found only in Him: Truth; He is the foundation of the world and of the Kingdom of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

PUBLIC NOTICE OR ANNOUNCEMENT: TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

Messages committed to us can be found on this website, templebuildersministries.org which are just the framework and can be used by anyone. The title messages and teachings like the doctrines of Christ, consecration, and sanctification, and so on, are all available for download. We have nothing to buy or to sell.

If however, anyone requires anything else or seeks to invite us to contribute to their work, please feel free to do so. But kindly do your research: if you do not desire the absolute Truth, kindly do not bother. We do not oppose (as this is not our commission) denominations or institutions and believe firmly in the scriptural Church and cell families. However, we are not called to build on anything that is not Christ, just as Apostle Paul wrote to the Galatians {Galatians 2:18}.

We believe in the restoration of the Spirit of the First Church, and we have no commandment or message of any sort to support anything else. Jesus Christ is coming to a Church that has no spots, or wrinkle, or blemishes {Ephesians 5:27}. This is made possible by Christ Jesus Himself through the True Full Gospel. This is our mission or commission.

Once again, feel free to be Christ. Visit our website to whatever you may find useful:
templebuildersministries.org

God bless

Ibukun

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/2/21

“Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, ‘My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure.’ –
ISAIAH 46:10

SETTING THE COMPASS: ROAD MAP TO THE KINGDOM OF GOD

When we consider carefully, that the Kingdom of God is the Kingdom of the Maker of the heavens and the earth, we begin to see that our role as citizens of God’s Kingdom is to receive by discerning His Kingdom and its message and delivering the same, in the same way, we received it. This brings all things into the obedience of Christ, which is God’s own compass that sets every man on that road to the Kingdom of God, to the Garden of God’s Love, that is, the Promised Land. It starts with repentance, which is the first doctrine of Christ, and believing the Gospel {Mark 1:15}. The Gospel is God’s Counsel, and it is God’s road map to His Kingdom.

And when this is genuinely done by the saints of God, the men in authority will possess the necessary authority to rule on behalf of Christ, in the same manner, that Christ Jesus rules His house. Whenever they speak as the oracles of God, people will know that God had spoken. And like it was in the First Church in Jerusalem, where Peter and everyone else gave a report about their actions, everyone will be accountable for what they say God said.

The order that will be restored will not be comparable to anywhere else on earth, because there will be nothing false in this order. Any order that does not conform to Christ will be conformed to Satan. There is no middle ground. The authority of Christ Jesus is not found in the words of men, or what man said it: it is found only in the

Absolute Truth of the Gospel: this was the same reason Christ Jesus rose again from the dead.

The foundation of the Gentile Church will be found in the Book of Acts chapter 15. Jude, the Lord's brother wrote in His short epistle, "Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints." {Jude 3} It was this same message that Christ Jesus spoke to John the Beloved, calling His Body to return to Him, when He sent Apostle John to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor {See Revelation chapters 2 and 3}. This never happened; Christ's Body never fully repented. From time to time, some turned back and had some measure of revival. But this faith that Jude was talking about is not the Lutheran faith, or the Calvinist faith, or any denominational faith. It was the faith that was committed to the First Church in Jerusalem.

Apostle Peter rose up to address his brethren when men wanted to bring God's people back under the Law of Moses, of which Moses was the mediator. Peter said, "Now, therefore, why tempt ye God, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fathers nor we were able to bear?" {Act 15:10, see Acts 15:1-32} The elders of Christ's Body should understand what happened here, and that Christ's Body has been brought back under that same yoke. This is the open door for the kingdom of darkness, the habitation of all things false, and the seat of Satan, where he rules the earth and God's people by usurping the authority of God's saints with impunity. What we now call the faith that was once committed to us is purely denominational faith, the inventions of men, which has nothing to do with God's Kingdom. We do not suggest anything to God or His Kingdom.

God's people need to know exactly what Paul was talking about when he said to the Galatians, "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel: Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, 'If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.'" {Galatians 1:6-9} Satan does not want anyone to know his weapons: warfare is not won by presenting a very good argument. This faith that was once committed to us was what Apostle Paul was talking about, the Church never heeded until today.

Apostle Peter warned about false prophets and false teachers, and also about covetousness and merchandising {See 2 Peter 2:1-3}. Unfortunately, these things

that we were warned against neither have God's backing nor permission, nor grace. It brings Christ's Body into the same pedestal with Islam, or Hindu, or Buddhist religions, which are all thriving in every form of way, especially numerically and materially. Material possessions have never been God's mark of His presence. Jesus said that much to the Laodicean Church.

Apostle Paul also exhorted God's people to be moderate {See Philippians 4:5}: the godly faithful instructions that are the faith that was once committed to us has become the evil rebellious messages from the malcontents and divisive people, whilst we behold the activities of men and women, (mostly psychic prophets) who ravage, rape and abuse God's people, and men are wondering where did the pandemic and false prophesying come from. But God cannot be mocked.

God's people need to urgently inquire what Paul was talking about when he addressed the Corinthian Church: "THEREFORE, SEEING we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not: But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully; but by the manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if the gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, Who is the image of God, should shine unto them." {2 Corinthians 4:1-4} What was Paul talking about? To set our compasses, we should inquire. It is the road map into the Kingdom of God. Anything else is not true.

Paul had earlier said, "But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the old covenant; which veil is done away in Christ. But even until this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their hearts. Nevertheless, when it shall turn to the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:14-18} As long as we want to compromise any portion of this Gospel, the veil stays in place and Satan has all he needs.

Paul, addressing the Colossians said, "For in Him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily. And ye are complete in Him, which is the Head of all principalities and power' {Colossians 2:9-10}. The faith that was once committed to us believes that he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit {1 Corinthians 6:17}. However, we separate ourselves from this faith because we want to take tithes and firstfruits offerings from people, offerings that Christ Jesus does not mediate in. Not only this,

we say to God's people that they are cursed and devourers will be after them if they do not bring such offerings. If some of us have not yet discerned, this is not only a lie but also a very grievous departure from the faith that was once committed to us. Those who are properly grounded in the Truth of the Gospel know that what belongs to the Body belongs to the Head, and whatever belongs to the Head belongs to His Body. The Head cannot be accursed, neither can His Body. When we separate ourselves from the Truth, we have to improvise: this was never God's plan or Will.

The Godhead which is Christ does not give tithes and firstfruits offerings: they give 100% offerings, so will Christ's Body. This was the faith that was once committed to us. Those who are led by the same Spirit of Christ, because they are properly joined to the Head, are the sons of God {See Romans 8:14}. This is not a new Word, or a prophetic "Thus saith the Lord" or a new revelation: it was the faith that was once committed to Christ's Body which we have all departed from. This has huge consequences that many are still having difficulty accepting. Adam and Eve ate just one fruit.

If any believer in Christ, regardless of the number of years we've been believers or so-called ministers of the Gospel, have not experienced the "Night of the senses", you may neither understand it, nor understand any believer who is going through this, neither can you help them, because they require no help from any man. We cannot teach or instruct in something we know nothing of. Christ is coming to a Church, that has bought of Him the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}. The gold of Christ's Body will match the Gold of the Head of the Body of Christ.

The Good Shephard leads a flock that is properly joined unto Him, who believes the same thing that the Godhead believes, without adding to it or subtracting from it. This was the faith that was once committed to us and God's road map into His Kingdom. The authority that is not properly submitted to Christ Jesus and His Gospel is submitted to a different kingdom and its king. Though there may be unity, it is the unity of the tower of Babel, which lacks the true godly authority of Christ to be the Light and the Salt in this world. Please search through this Word and see whether it contains any opinion of men. This world needs help, so do us all.

"ARISE, SHINE, for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORD is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people; but the LORD shall arise upon thee, and His glory shall be seen upon thee. And Gentiles shall come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising." {Isaiah 60:1-3}

Christ Jesus is Righteousness and Judgment {See Deuteronomy 32:4}: this is the Way, the Truth, and the Life {John 14:6}. He is the Lord, and we are to be properly joined unto Him to be who we are called to be, as He is {1 John 4:17}. There are no schools of thought in heaven, if there were any, we would have been told. The people who rejected Christ Jesus never bothered to search to see whether what He was saying was true, this has since been repeated throughout the Ages with devastating consequences. We should not repeat that history. Search the Scripture!

The setting of the compass will require fetching our compass. Acts chapter 15 is where it all started for us. Any departure from this, as we are all experiencing and history has adequately taught us all, is the source of all the trouble of man on earth, just as it happened with Adam. Our role now is to acknowledge our complicity, repent, and believe the Gospel. All that God has for His people has existed before the world began. This is this call: Set your compass, the Promised Land awaits, the fullness of God awaits {Ephesians 3:14-21}. Christ's Gospel is that Counsel of God that has been declared as the end from the beginning and the pleasure of God: and it shall stand forever.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/2/21

"And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth." – JOHN 1:14

JOINT HEIRS WITH CHRIST

Having been revealed as the appointed Heir of all things, and the actual Wisdom and Power behind the creation of all things, including humans {Hebrews 1:1-3, Colossians 1:15-19}, it was shown to us that believers in Christ are joint-heirs with Christ Jesus: "And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with Him, that we may be also glorified together." {Romans 8:17}

Christ Jesus gave us His Mind about joint-heirs with Him: "And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant: Even as the Son of Man came not to be

ministered unto, but to minister, and give His life a ransom for many." {Matthew 20:27-28} The Head of the Body of Christ is full of grace and truth, so has He ordained His Body. It was God's original plan that made Him create the man in His own Image and Likeness. Christ's invitation is to step into His shoes.

Mark that word or message that is bereft of the Absolute Truth: it is a snare and a spell, not fit for any human being, believers in Christ or not. As we begin to flush out the leaven we have all ingested, we will behold the perfection of Christ. "Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God hath shined." {Psalm 50:2} When we think or talk about our brethren, we are addressing Christ, regardless of that person's state in life. The Rod of God's Strength works fine because Christ is in it. Righteousness and Judgment is the same in heaven and on earth: Christ Jesus maintained its integrity, and He is unassailable. We have full of grace and full of truth as our Help and Guide: He cannot be controlled by any man or creature. We are saved to see all things the same way Christ sees them.

And as we occupy that position which God has conferred on His saints, heaven will rejoice and the earth will be liberated into the glorious manifestation of the sons of God {Romans 8:21}. Always remember: God is forever ready. He is waiting on His people to wake up. The Truth is Eternal. Heirship comes with huge responsibilities.

Blessing

LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 19/2/21

"O LORD, I have heard thy speech, and was afraid: O LORD, revive thy work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known; in wrath remember mercy." – HABAKKUK 3:2

IN CHRIST'S SHOES: IN THE DISPENSATION OF THE FULLNESS OF TIMES

In response to the cry of a prophet of God, God sent His Son. "Then said Jesus, 'Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do. And they parted His raiment, and cast lots.'" {Luke 23:34} If Jesus, whilst hanging on that Cross, had said to His people, "Do you know I am paying for your sins?" They would have replied, "No, thanks". But it changed nothing about the Truth.

And after Christ Jesus rose again from the dead, "Then said Jesus to them again, 'Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.'" {John 20:21} As many as our sins are, or could be, Christ Jesus is still the propitiation for our sins and the sins of the whole world: "And He is the propitiation for our sins: and not for ours only, but also the sins of the whole world." {1 John 2:2} So that the believer in Christ may be able to stand, and say to the Father, through Christ Jesus, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do".

"To wit, that God was in Christ reconciling the world unto Himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them, and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation." {2 Corinthians 5:19} But if we see God and Christ and His Gospel the way Christ sees it and sent us, we should see that none of us can own a church. "But of Him are we in Christ Jesus, Who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: That according as it is written, 'He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord.'" {1 Corinthians 1:30-31} Who Christ is to us, is Who and What the Gospel is to us and to mankind: Wisdom, Righteousness, Sanctification, and Redemption. Standing in Christ's shoes aligns us with Him.

And His Will has been revealed: "That, in the dispensation of the fullness of times He might gather together in one, all things in Christ, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in Him: In Whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of Him Who worketh all things after the counsel of His own will: That we should be to the praise of His glory, Who first trusted in Christ." {Ephesians 1:10-12} We should be able to agree that all things in God's heaven are already gathered as one: we on earth are the ones that need to agree with heaven. This is Light.

So we may find out that we may need to repair some damaged relationships, or make some reconciliations, no matter how wonderfully fearful that may look. But as we consider that it is not about us, standing in Christ's shoes becomes a yoke that is easy and a burden that is light {Matthew 11:28-30}: however, only those who learn of Christ to be meek and lowly will receive this. Knowing that God has answered Christ Jesus to forgive us all, for we know not what we do, will make us treat the world the same way. Being spiritual will make anyone see the same things Christ sees.

If we put God and Christ first, things will look clearer. "Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the

same mind and in the same judgment." {1 Corinthians 1:10} The Gospel fully accomplished this. Standing in Christ's shoes in the dispensation of the fullness of times gives us all God's eye view. "Greater love hath no man than this: that a man lay down his life for his friends." {John 15:13}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 21/2/21

"Acquaint now thyself with Him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come to thee. Receive, I pray thee, the law from His mouth, and lay up His words in thine heart." – JOB 22:21-22

THE PEACE THAT GOD GIVES

The sage Eliphaz continued, "If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles." {Job 22:23} This is Righteousness and Judgment, it was just his application to Job's condition that was inaccurate. Heaven is so good, Jesus said we should ask for heaven on earth, which shows God's heart and thoughts about mankind. God is the source of our peace, for Christ Jesus is the Prince of Peace {Isaiah 9:7}.

The Word says, "Let the sea roar, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together before the LORD: for He cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall He judge the world, and the people with equity." {Psalm 98:7-9} God expects us all to know this. "The King's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in Jacob." {Psalm 99:4} Acquainting ourselves with Christ Jesus and the Father turns God's delight into our delights: peace flows naturally from this condition. We will only experience peace when God is at peace: for He is our source of peace.

Apostle Paul exhorted the Thessalonian Church, he said, "FOR YOURSELVES, brethren, know our entrance in unto you; that it was not in vain: But even after that we had suffered before and were shamefully entreated, as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold in our God to speak unto you the gospel of God with much contention. For

our exhortation was not of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile: But as we were allowed of God to be put in trust with the gospel, even so, we speak; not as pleasing men, but God, which trieth our hearts. For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloak of covetousness; God is witness: Nor of men sought we glory, neither of you nor yet of others; when we might have been burdensome, as the apostles of Christ. But we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherisheth her children: So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, not the gospel of God only, but also our own souls; because ye were dear unto us. For ye remember, brethren, our labor and travail: for laboring night and day, because we would not be chargeable unto any of you, we preached unto you the gospel of God. Ye are witnesses, and God also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: As ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one of you, as a father doth his children: That ye would walk worthy of God, Who hath called you unto His Kingdom and glory." {1 Thessalonians 2:1-12}

Apostle Paul had been personally instructed by Christ Jesus, and he had learned well from his elders in Jerusalem: his exhortations were for the peace which God gives. At the end of this epistle as well as others, he said, "I charge you by the Lord that this epistle be read unto all the holy brethren." {1 Thessalonians 5:27}

Then he reminded the Ephesian Church of the true nature of our calling: "I, THEREFORE, the prisoner of the Lord, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called. With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one another in love: Endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit, even in the bond of peace. There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling: One Lord, one faith, one baptism, One God and Father of all, Who is above all, and through all, and in you all." {Ephesians 4:1-6} An injury in one little toe may ground a man. The bond of peace that is from God is from one Holy Spirit and one Gospel.

Acquainting ourselves with Christ will change the world. Christ Jesus, Himself, will change the world when we allow Him to flow through us as Life-giving Water. It can be likened to a well-furnished table, lowered from heaven to the earth. We are only invited to come and dine. But God is building His house. Return to God and be at peace.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/2/21

"I and My Father are one." – JOHN 10:30

THE GOOD NEWS

Jesus said to Nicodemus, "For God so loved the world; that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have everlasting life. For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through Him might be saved. He that believeth on Him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already; because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light; because their deeds are evil. For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds are reprov'd. But he that doeth truth cometh to the light; that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in God." {John 3:16-21}

In other words, Jesus Christ is the Savior of the world. The scriptural text that says "I and My Father are one" was the reason God created the man in His own Image and Likeness. He made no other plan. But when Jesus said this, "Then the Jews took up stones again to stone Him" {John 10:31}. So we can all see that the sufferings of mankind are all self-inflicted. Jesus repeated Himself, and said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in the Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} And then He prayed, "That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in Me, and I am in thee; that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent Me." {John 17:21}

The power of the Gospel is in its absoluteness: Truth is the Truth because it is the Absolute Truth. The Gospel is the Gospel because it is the Absolute Truth. Compromise (of any part of the Gospel) can be likened to leaven: "A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump." {Galatians 5:9} In other words, a little leaven leaves us with no Gospel at all. If a part has been taken out of the truth, or added to it, it ceases to be the Truth. So the good news is the good news because it is the Absolute Truth, which is the Gospel. Jesus calls it the gold that is tried in the fire {Revelation 3:18}: He said we should buy it of Him, that is, give up all for it.

And the Gospel showed us what to do: "Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing: and I will receive you, and will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be My sons and daughters, saith the Lord Almighty." {2 Corinthians 6:17-18} A believer in Christ who knows that "I and My Father are one" since the day he was born, just as he knows his name, is the foundation of this restoration. The good news restores mankind to his original place on earth, into God's own original plan. To repent and believe the true Gospel is the beginning of that restoration. Christ Jesus is the Gospel. The Promised Land awaits the manifestation of the sons and daughters of God.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/2/21

"I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build My city, and he shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." – ISAIAH 45:13

RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT: THE PURE ANOINTING

Notice that the anointing that God spoke about, concerning Cyrus the King subdued nations {Isaiah 45:1}: but also, it let the captives of God go without price nor reward, and built God's city. The same goes for the anointing that was upon Christ Jesus and His saints: "THE SPIRIT of the Lord GOD is upon Me; because He hath anointed Me to preach good tidings unto the meek, He hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound" {Isaiah 61:1}. And this is what God's own pure anointing does. Christ Jesus fulfilled this, so did His Apostles and brethren of the First Church in Jerusalem.

God and Christ Jesus are reclaiming His Church: in Him dwells all the fullness of God with all the treasure of wisdom and knowledge which is the hallmark of God's own pure anointing. "The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath fill Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:5-6} Apostle Paul reiterated this to the Colossians, he said, "In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge." {Colossians 2:3} Not only is the pure

Gospel anointed, by its very nature of Righteousness and Judgment which is Christ, but it is also Wisdom and Knowledge.

When we all begin to discern God's own pure anointing, and why the works of God's anointed saints are still producing after its Kind centuries after they left us here on earth, the mountain of the house of the Lord shall be established in the top of the mountain and exalted above the hills, and nations shall flow to it: they will want to know God's ways and His paths, for the mouth of the Lord has spoken it {Micah 4:1-2}.

Only pure anointing can do this. It is not for price nor reward, "saith the Lord of hosts". With this, then shall the eyes of the blind be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped: then shall the lame man leap as a hart, and the tongue of the dumb shall sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert {Isaiah 35:5-6}. By the same anointing that flows from the Head of the Body of Christ to His Body.

And then, "He that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit" because "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30, 1 Corinthians 6:17}. This is the Gospel. Christ Jesus is saying, "Return unto Me!"

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/3/21

"There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath not seen: The lion's whelps have not trodden it, nor the fierce lion passed by it." – JOB 28:7-8

THE SHEEP'S WARFARE: TRUTH

The sweet psalmist of Israel said of Christ, "THE LORD is my Shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: He leadeth me beside still waters. He restoreth my soul: He leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for His name's sake." {Psalm 23:1-3} But Jesus said, "In the world, ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world." {John 16:33b} The

victory of Christ Jesus to the saints of God and to mankind is a gift: and its name is called Truth. God's call is to be properly joined to the Head of His Body.

All the sheep need to do is to follow the Shepherd. "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down strongholds;) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ: And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled." {2 Corinthians 10:3-6} Through history, we've been able to appraise that the warfare of saints has differed from Age to Age. It has been a journey of recovering truths that were lost through neglect and the absence of vigilance.

In England, one could be burned at the stakes for reciting the Lord's Prayer in English a couple of hundreds of years ago; William Tyndale was strangled and burned at the stakes for translating the Bible from Latin to English so that common man can read it and know what God said. This is the result of neglecting the Truth of the Gospel and all the warnings of Christ and the Apostles of Christ.

Therefore, the warfare was already lost before it even started: without the Absolute Truth, that battle is lost before it started. Satan will run everyone ragged and make us all look prosperous whilst he steals everything, and make us pay for the healing of our souls, which is even a lie: to pay for the healing of your soul is a slap on Christ's face; you cannot pay for what the blood of God purchased for you. Because there is a path which he cannot tread: he simply prevents everyone from knowing where it is by altering the Gospel just a little. We all need to wake up!

Our warfare is the obedience to Christ Jesus: obedience to Christ Jesus is the obedience to the Absolute Truth of the Gospel. Obedience to the Absolute Truth of the Gospel is to follow Christ Jesus the Shepherd: this is the path of righteousness or the highway of holiness. "And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called 'The highway of holiness: the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein. No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall not be found there, but the redeemed shall walk there" {Isaiah 35:8-9}. How Job discovered this highway or King David the paths of righteousness, and father Abraham Justice and Judgment, is not very clear, except that they must all have walked with God {See Genesis 18:17-19, Job 28:7-8, 2 Samuel 8:15}.

Christ's Body must fully understand what took place in Rome, and that we are not fully out of the Dark Age, not yet. In the days of Martin Luther, to suggest to anyone that a man must be born again of God's Spirit is to be burnt to death. But the sheep of God must be given the whole Truth: this is to follow Christ Jesus. The Kingdom of God and the dominion of Christ are found only in the Absolute Truth. By it, we cast down imaginations, pull down every stronghold, and take every thought captive into the obedience of Christ: and this is the paths of righteousness or the highway of holiness.

Righteousness and Judgment is righteous in all His ways and holy in all His works {Psalm 145:17}: He is the Lord and He is Christ Jesus. This was Who the prince of this world came and found nothing {John 14:30}, and why His blood redeemed us all from all iniquities, overcomes the devil and the kingdom of darkness, and reconciles us all back to God {See Colossians 1:20, Titus 2:14, Revelation 12:11}.

Apostle Paul once said something about tradition, which many have given to mean what he did not say: "Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our epistle." {2 Thessalonians 2:15} Paul was talking about the true Gospel: he had warned against divisions and the other gospels {1 Corinthians 1:10-13, Galatians 1:7-9}, which was where denominations came from. Denominational traditions have their origin in the dark world. Anything or practice that alters any portion of the true Gospel is not from Christ or His Spirit, especially when the words of God are used to alter the Gospel.

Righteousness and Judgment is the tradition of heaven: this is the Gospel or the Absolute Truth. Once we have this foundation, we will find it as the true state of every stone Christ is forging and fashioning for the city He is building. The Gospel was made available to everyone so that no one will ever be confused about what God said.

It is through the words of God that we will know the Truth, the Word of God. There is a path, vultures do not tread it: under-shepherds owe it to Christ to seek it. All that God promised are found in the paths of righteousness: it's a place of rest and the gift of God. Not a place of accomplishments or achievement or attainment. Just like the sun, it is a gift. True authority is found in Absolute Truth: this is the victory that overcomes the world and sanctifies the spirit, soul, and body, including spiritual and ministerial gifts {John 17:17, 1 Thessalonians 5:23}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/2/21

“Then Peter said, ‘Silver or gold have I none; but such as I have, give I unto thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk.’ – ACTS 3:6

THE PURE WORD: RIGHTEOUSNESS AND JUDGMENT

Peter and John were obviously common men, but they had the most precious gifts in heaven and on earth. It is available to all mankind. Apostle Peter said in his letter, “For all flesh is as grass and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: But the word of the Lord endureth forever. And this is the word which by the gospel is preached unto you.” {1 Peter 1:24-25}

So God gives us all the privilege to hear the Gospel, and also to repeat all the past tests that we failed to move us forward. He is giving all men the opportunity to hearken: in God’s Kingdom, it is just His Word. All our sufferings are found in our opinions and interpretations and structures we put in place that negates the true Gospel.

A man, who had been lame from the womb sat by the gate of the temple which was called “Beautiful gate”, expecting alms from Peter and John: “Who seeing Peter and John about to go into the temple asked an alms. And Peter, fastening his eyes upon him with John, said, ‘Look on us. And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something from them. Then Peter said, ‘Silver and gold have I none; but such as I have, give I unto thee: In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise and walk. And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his feet and ankle bones received strength. And he leaping up stood, walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising God. And all the people saw him walking and praising God: And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.’ {Acts 3:3-10}

What Peter and John had, God, has given to every believer in Christ. As long as we do not tamper with His work or hinder Him, He is willing to show Himself to all men.

The diluted or adulterated gospels are hard work, and they do not work, the same way the sun will not behave like the moon. "For the LORD God is a Sun and Shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly." {Psalm 84:11} The lame man who was healed will never forget what happened to him, touched by God. His Truth, all that is Truth, is our Shield and Buckler {Psalm 91:4}.

One of the greatest mysteries of God is His very Life that is the Word that was made flesh; that is in His blood. The blood of Christ Jesus is in every Word of the Gospel. Righteousness and Judgment is the same everywhere in heaven and on earth: this was what Peter and John had and gave. We should be rejoicing.

Apostle Peter said again in his epistle, "WHEREFORE, LAYING aside all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, and all evil speakings: As newborn babies, desire the sincere milk of the word; that ye may grow thereby: If so be ye have tasted that the Lord is gracious. To Whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of God, and Precious: Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ." {1 Peter 2:1-5} When it comes to offering anything to God, we are instructed that not all offerings are acceptable to God {See Malachi 1:8, 3:2-4, 2 Corinthians 8:12, 9:6-8}.

In God's Kingdom, the diet is simple: the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth: the sincere milk of the Word: the pure water of the Word: and strong meat for those who are maturing {See 1 Corinthians 5:7-8, Ephesians 5:26 and Hebrews 5:14, 10:22, 1 Peter 2:2}, all provided by the same Gospel which Peter and John received and gave or delivered. This also is green pastures and still waters {Psalm 23:2}.

Righteousness and Judgment which is the Gospel is the source of agreement between the Godhead and the Spirit, water, and the blood {1 John 5:7-8}. It was never meant for any believer not to know these truths. This Word endures forever, and God's authority and dominion in heaven and on earth are in it. Our role is to repent and believe it: it brings us under the true Lordship of Christ Jesus. From here, all things are possible. Only one Gospel works, the one that agrees fully with the blood of God and all that Christ's blood accomplished for God and for all mankind. Jesus Christ is Lord.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/3/21

“And God said, ‘Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.’”
– GENESIS 1:26

THE FOUNDATION OF EVANGELISM

The apostle of Christ, Paul, said to the Corinthians, “Where is the wise? Where is the scribe? Where is the disputer of this world? Hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? For after that in the wisdom of God the world by wisdom knew not God, it pleased God by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe. For the Jews require a sign, and the Greek seek after wisdom: But we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness: But unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God.” {1 Corinthians 1:20-24}

Sin did a lot of damage to the psyche of the man: that God created the man in His own Image and Likeness is still lost to most of both the Jews and the Greeks and the Gentiles as a whole. But this is the foundation of evangelism to all the nations of the earth.

Christ’s Disciples and Apostles had difficulty processing most of what Jesus was saying to them: Philip wanted Jesus to show them the Father. “Jesus saith unto him, ‘Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou not known Me, Philip? He that has seen me hath seen the Father, and how sayest thou then, ‘Show us the Father? Believest thou not that I am in the Father and the Father in Me? The word that I speak unto you I speak not of Myself: but the Father that dwelleth in Me, He doeth the works. Believe Me that I am in the Father, and the Father in Me: or else believe Me for the very works’ sake. Verily, verily, I say unto you, ‘He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also: and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto My Father.’” {John 14:9-12}

This was what Christ Jesus sent us to teach and to preach to the world: our children are supposed to know these truths and to walk in them as part of their education from the beginning of learning. This is what redemption, recovery, and restoration

look like: it is God's Mind for creating man. And when Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent and believe the Gospel," He was calling His people to believe God's own account of creating the man in His own Image and Likeness: the recovery and restoration was the good news. It is not too late.

Most of us have taught unbelief without realizing it: some say signs and wonders have ceased with the Apostles of Christ and so on, without any authentic scriptural reference or background or proofs. When faith has been unplugged, we have nothing left.

There is an account in the Pentateuch, by Moses in the Book of Numbers chapter 11. The people have been complaining that they have not tasted fresh fish, and leeks, and garlic, and cucumber since they left Egypt: they wept and cried unto God and made both God and Moses displeased. God, however, hearkened when Moses almost cracked under the pressure of the burden of the people. God instructed Moses to gather unto Him seventy of the elders of God's people, so He can take from the spirit that was upon Moses and put it on the seventy elders to bear the burden of the people with Moses.

Of the seventy, two, Eldad and Medad were not present in the tabernacle when God set the seventy apart with this ordination even though their names had been written. But the Spirit of God knew them and where they were; The Spirit rested upon them and they were changed and started prophesying. A young man and Joshua wanted Moses to stop them from prophesying because they didn't believe it should have been so. "Moses said unto him, 'Enviest thou for my sake? Would God that all the LORD's people were prophets, and that the LORD would put His Spirit upon them!'" {Numbers 11:29} Most times, we put more obstacles in our way and in God's way by interfering with what God seeks to do in people's lives.

What most of us academically and theologically call foolishness, God calls eternal life. But for the fall, there probably would not have been any prophet: every man and woman would have looked and behaved like Christ Jesus. This is the foundation of evangelism.

We got to where we are by believing a gospel that cannot be found in the Bible. We are not called to contend for the faith of the puritans, or the Lutherans, or the Calvinists, but for the very Faith of Christ Jesus by His Gospel. "And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did

eat the meat with gladness and singleness of heart: Praising God, and having favor with all the people. And Lord added to the church daily such as should be saved.” {Acts 2:46-47} The faith of God’s people will rise and be firmly rooted when it is from the true Word of God which is the Gospel.

Then we will see the homeless exactly the way God sees them: we will see all men with all sorts of religion and orientations or inclinations exactly the way that He that created them sees them. The first three chapters of the Book of Genesis are the foundation that cannot be separated from all that Christ Jesus taught and did and commanded. “But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.” {2 Corinthians 3:18}

No. It is not the fault of the government or politicians, it is not in their hands at all. The keys were given to the pillar and the ground of the truth. Reformation is essentially the recovery of the Gospel truths as the foundation of all that we do, starting from presenting the true Gospel to all nations the way it was delivered to us. Repent, the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/3/21

“Verily, verily, I say unto you, ‘Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but after it die, it bringeth much fruit.” – JOHN 12:24

A TIME TO DIE: AND THE RESURRECTION OF THE FRUIT

Christ Jesus presents us with the examples of all things perfect, having fulfilled prophecy and lived His message. “He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth: He was brought as a lamb to the slaughter, as a sheep before her shearer is dumb, so He opened not His mouth.” {Isaiah 53:7} Oh, how many times have we opened our mouths, crying out for help and against injustice, seeking for deliverance whilst deliverance merchants smiled all the way to the bank? We did not understand at all. So we kept on repeating the class, but God is merciful.

"By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil." {Proverbs 16:6}

Pontius Pilate marveled at Christ: "Then saith Pilate unto Him, 'Speaketh thou not unto me? Knowest thou not that I have the power to crucify thee, and have the power to release thee? Jesus answered, 'Thou couldest have no power at all against Me, except it were given thee from above: therefore, he that delivereth Me unto thee hath the greater sin.'" {John 19:10-11} Jesus had earlier said, "As the Father knoweth Me, even so, know I the Father: and I lay down My life for the sheep. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall be one fold, and one Shepherd. Therefore doth My Father love Me, because I lay down My life, that I might take it again. No man taketh it from Me, but I lay it down of Myself. I have the power to lay it down, and I have the power to take it again. This commandment have I received of My Father." {John 10:15-18}

There are few other things that can destroy a man or a nation, but power or authority over the souls of men seats at the top. Men have used it to subvert destinies, remove people they do not like from their posts or positions, manipulate whole nations and congregation of saints, conspire and execute decisions that were conceived in hell, and still call it the Holy Spirit. It has stopped revivals, quenched the Spirit, and unplugged faith sacking the Holy Spirit (whilst we call for the outpouring of the Spirit). This is what is holding back God's harvest. "To crush under his feet all prisoners of the earth: To turn aside the right of a man before the face of the Most High: To subvert a man in his cause, the Lord approveth not. Who is it that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lord commandeth not?" {Lamentations 3:34-37} Authority that is not properly submitted to Christ Jesus; that is not under the governance of Righteousness and Judgment will corrupt anyone or any nation.

This was what the Pharisees did not understand whilst they were mocking Christ Jesus on the Cross: there are only two sides in the whole universe. God's side, and the other side: there is no middle ground. God said, "WOE UNTO them that decree unrighteous decrees, and write grievousness which they have prescribed: To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of My people, that the widows may be their prey, and that they may rob the fatherless!" {Isaiah 10:1-2}

For this, Jesus said, "But seek ye first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto thee." {Matthew 6:33} Because if we do not seek it, we can neither know it nor find it. There is no injustice or

unrighteousness in God's Kingdom: God's Kingdom is Righteousness and Judgment: this is what the Gospel is. To see God's Kingdom, we have to die to "Self".

Believers in Christ are called to be Christ: to follow His example, in thoughts, in words, and in our actions. Believers in Christ do not sit down to plot against believers in Christ: "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his neighbor: and love no false oath: for all these things that I hate, saith the LORD." {Zechariah 8:16-17} If we do not do this, we will invite God's enemies into people's lives, and when we see the result, we will still say "Didn't we say it". After putting Christ on the Cross, His people said, "Didn't we say He is a deceiver?" God's Kingdom is not the kingdom of men.

God can save a whole nation in a day. When the fear of God descended on Nineveh through the work of a prophet, they all repented. Evangelism or going out to tell people about Christ is not the key to a bountiful harvest. God is not bringing His own harvest into polluted streams or a den of robbers, or a habitation of conspiracies and manipulations and subversion of destinies: this is what is delaying His harvest. "But if you have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory not, and lie not against the truth. This wisdom is descendeth not from above; but is earthly, sensual, devilish. For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work. But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. And the fruit of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace." {James 3:14-18}

Most of these messages are belated because we generally avoid accountability that may correct our practices. We cannot correct anyone for the same things we are doing, so we all smile at each other and continue the hypocrisy. God is saying, "Enough!" There is one single problem on earth: lies. It was one lie that handed the whole earth to Satan. It was Absolute Truth that rescued creation and mankind. And what did God say we should pray for? Apostle Paul summed it up as "Salvation and the knowledge of the truth" {1 Timothy 2:4}. It is the same as "Thy Kingdom come. Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven". {Matthew 6:10} Salvation from all that befell man since the fall, and the knowledge of all that is the Truth, including the Truth Himself.

Most times when God gives an instruction, especially the one that we have avoided over and over, hoping that God will send someone else, we may not necessarily

know the reason. Why would God have to allow the whole earth to go on a compulsory holiday? If we are still not getting the message, there will be far more devastating repercussions. Jeremiah preached for over forty years: Jerusalem was not destroyed until approximately forty years after Christ's ascension, having warned His people. God has been sending His prophets and messengers for decades before us, but what we are seeing are warning shots.

God will establish the Absolute Truth on earth: this is the name of His Kingdom and His Gospel. The meekness of Christ and of His messengers and prophets is not weakness at all: it is the power to lay down one's life and the power to take it up again. As Christ was sent, so has He sent us all {John 19:21}.

The Word says, "Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O Most Mighty, with the glory and thy Majesty. And in thy Majesty, ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness, and thy right hand shall teach terrible things. Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the King's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee. Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." {Psalm 45:3-7} All that gives unto God glory and strength is to say what He is saying: Righteousness and Judgment give unto God glory and strength on our behalf {Psalm 29:1}.

Those who did not know that they have crossed over to the other side kept on seeking for what Christ will say that was not true: they searched for what He will say that was "Out of context": but they never knew He was the Word of God and that their lives and thoughts were naked before Him {See Hebrews 4:12-13}. But He still loved them: "The LORD hath made bare His holy arm in the eyes of all the nations: and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our God." {Isaiah 52:10}

The true Gospel (as can be found in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ, which interprets all Scripture) is the Absolute Truth: it is godliness; it is the Wisdom of God and the Power of God, and it is the Reformation. Resurrection comes after death. We all need to die to "self": then God can trust us with His harvest. God does not force any man to do anything, including repenting. But what we sow, we shall reap. Fallow grounds need to be broken before God can send the rain, for He can see. "Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy: break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORD, till He come and rain righteousness upon you." {Hosea 10:12} Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/3/21

"Howbeit when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He shall show you things to come." – JOHN 16:13

THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH OR ANOTHER SPIRIT

And for the purpose of clarity, it was this same Spirit of Truth that left Adam and Eve when they sinned, and the light went out on earth, and the earth was plunged into darkness. He is the Spirit that returned on earth on the day known in history as "The Day of Pentecost": Jesus said, "He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you." {John 16:14} Without repenting and believing the Gospel, men may never understand how vitally important the role of the Holy Spirit as God's Administrator on earth is.

Jesus said, "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world." {John 9:5} He was the light of the world because He was the only One in whom dwells this Spirit of God. Whilst John the Baptist was alive, he had this light too: Christ said of him, "He was a burning and shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his light." {John 5:35} If and when we retrace our steps, we will see where we went off and made the wrong turn. The Holy Spirit does not teach or preach false gospels or half-truths: He is not the spirit of conjectures.

In our fellowship some time ago, I asked a brother, "Do you know how many people speak in tongues in our country, and indeed all over the world?" If indeed we know who the Spirit of Truth is, and it is by His Spirit that men are speaking in tongues, there should be no darkness or corruption anywhere on earth. Some speak in tongues for hours: but by which spirit?

The gift of tongues is just a spiritual gift: if we speak in tongues and preach in lies, the Spirit of God cannot be a part of it. The Word says, "Quench not the Spirit." {1 Thessalonians 5:19} "And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption." {Ephesians 4:30} No. We did not take heed. The same

way a good prophet or apostle or teacher can become a false one is the same way we can speak in tongues without the Holy Spirit, and by another spirit. When the Holy Spirit warned before He left, no one took heed. Consciences became seared.

Most of the people in the other religion believe they have light and are in the light. But this type of light, which men have after the Holy Spirit is gone was taught and warned by Christ, but we did not listen. Jesus said, "The light of the body is the eye: if therefore, thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light. But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If, therefore, the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!" {Matthew 6:22-23} This happened because good has become evil, and evil has become good {Isaiah 5:20}. False gospels replaced the true Gospel, and no one took notice: so the darkness was light to many, and the darkness grew and became greater, and no one saw it coming, and men thought there are in the light. But history and our present-day circumstances have clearly exposed to us that the light is dim or gone. The Spirit of God has been sacked.

Paul the Apostle also said to the Corinthians, "For if he that cometh preacheth another Jesus, whom we have not preached, or if ye received another spirit, which ye have not received, or another gospel, which ye have not accepted, ye might well bear with him." {2 Corinthians 11:4} One of the greatest battles we are fighting is the pride and arrogance of accepting that we did not take heed to the true Gospel, that we accepted another spirit and another gospel and went on without taking note that we've crossed to another side. We were warned about all these things: the Spirit of Christ is Holy. He is not confused about what and who the New Covenant is: He wrote it.

Jesus came to restore Truth {See John 18:37}. If we miss this part, we have absolutely nothing at all. We all talk about the Fruit of the Spirit: Friend, the Fruit of the Spirit is such that it is the world that will be talking about it. It shall be seen {See Isaiah 60:1-3, 62:1-3}. No politician or any other religion will ever be able to have anything to say about it or argue about it: no one can call the sun the moon. When we see an apple tree we cannot call it an orange tree. The Holy Spirit is not another spirit. We do not have the Holy Spirit because we say so.

Spiritual and ministerial gifts have deceived most of us: but when we come to ourselves, and see that we cannot tell the Holy Spirit what to do, but rather to come under the Lordship of Christ Jesus, then we have begun to know the true fear of God. The Spirit of Truth alone leads us into all truths: He will not teach or preach another gospel: that is the work of another spirit, and this spirit or spirits have

infested the whole earth including Christ's Body because we did not take heed to the Word of the Gospel. When we all repent, we shall see the glory of God.

"Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned" {1 Timothy 1:5}: this is what the Spirit of Truth will accomplish in the hearts and souls of men. Repent, and believe the Gospel, the Kingdom of God is at hand. This is God's own plan for all nations: everything else rests on this.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 15/3/21

"THERE IS, therefore, now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit." – ROMANS 8:1

ALL CREATION RESTS AND WORKS BY CHRIST JESUS

God's relentless pursuit of mankind is astounding to the discerning heart and mind. What we know as creation, which includes all creatures, rests and works by Absolute Truth, Who is Christ Jesus. The trees in the forest, the oxygen we breathe, the human body or anatomy, all the inventions that make our lives better or comfortable, the rocket engines that travel to space, our automobiles and computers, appliances and economic and physical laws, education, and science, and all that we call knowledge; all things run by the same rule of the Absoluteness of the Truth. Because of this, no man can ever be condemned, whosoever is in Christ Jesus indeed and in truth.

However, all things stop working as they should when they are out of this same Absolute Truth. Airplanes crash because of it; the human body stop working well because of it: computers stop working because of it: relationships and marriages stop working because of it; a car has to be stopped to fix its flat tire because of it; we need eyeglasses because it; governments stop working well because of it; men embrace deception and delusions because of it: creation is groaning because of it. The Word says, "They know not, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course." {Psalm 82:5} Because

what God said and what we do is different. The New Testament is in the blood of Christ Jesus {See Matthew 26:27-29, Luke 22:20, 1 Corinthians 11:25}.

When we call the Old, New, or the New, Old; the foundation of the earth is out of course: when we say people are cursed because of money, the earth is out of course: when any lie is told and believed, the foundation of the earth and creation is out of the course and affected. Any injustice of any type, which is actually saying something, anything, is true, when it is not, affects the foundation of creation, creation itself, and all that is in it. An airplane that takes off when there is a cover-up or something that is absolutely not as it should be, risk the lives of everyone on board: it is the same for everything, including economic or financial, or relational laws. This is why we do not argue with the law of gravity.

Now, when we are in the flesh because we say something is true, which is not, and actually is a contradiction of the true Gospel, but we keep saying, "There is, therefore, now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit," it is like jumping out of a moving train, only that we do not know this. We have done nothing but established one of the most powerful strongholds ever in existence, reinforced through the use of Scriptures. We do ourselves harm when we deceive ourselves and quote Scriptures to back it up. Grace works only with Truth.

Jesus said, "He that believeth on Him is not condemned: but he that believeth not is condemned already; because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God. And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light; because their deeds were evil." {John 3:18-19} Deception is to believe in Christ Jesus and not believe the true Gospel: this is the forte of the devil.

Because, when we were being convicted by the Spirit of God, we said it was condemnation: this was the point at which creation went out of course, and delusions became the order. Apostle Paul warned the Thessalonians about this: he said, "And for this cause, God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness." {2 Thessalonians 2:11-12} Paul and Peter also warned of the ensuing repercussions of not obeying the Gospel {See 2 Thessalonians 6-9, 1 Peter 4:17}.

If we are warned about not obeying the Gospel, should we not know the Gospel to find out whether we are obeying it or not? But if the foundation of what we have done with the name of Christ Jesus is not Absolute Truth including threatening people with curses, the foundation is out of course, and creation is groaning. It does not disappear without consciously repenting of it. All creation can see it and can feel it. When God is convicting us, and we call it condemnation, it is a deception of the most critical order, and with powerful delusions attached to it. This is the source and a powerful foundation of false prophecies and false teachings, just like the so-called prosperity gospel or the false grace gospel.

We are not condemned when we walk in the Spirit by obeying the true Gospel, not when we are in the flesh: dragging people back into the Old Covenant because we want to obtain money off people, which is actually not necessary if we are indeed worshipping God in spirit and in truth, to the point of releasing or threatening people with curses, is not only completely out of the Spirit and into the flesh, which is not of faith, but also unjust and unrighteous, whether men want it or love it or not: "And the law is not of faith: but, 'The man the doeth them shall live in them.'" {Galatians 3:12} Absolute Truth is Truth not because men say so but because God said so.

Absolute Truth is the only weapon of God against deceptions and delusions and any other stronghold: there is no condemnation in it. The Law of the Spirit of Life in Christ Jesus is the Law of Love {Romans 8:2}: this is the Law that makes men free and holy: it comes with full of grace and full of truth {See John 1:14}. God cannot build on a foundation of injustice: He is not there. "Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." {Psalm 97:2} "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} This is Who Christ Jesus the Foundation is.

Absolute Truth is what all creation has been groaning about {Romans 8:22}, and it is in the true Gospel: strongholds and powers of darkness not only tremble at Absolute Truth, they bow and are utterly destroyed by it. If we look for complex solutions, we will remain in delusions: This is what Jesus is saying; "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15} We are sanctified by this.

It is the call for Righteousness and Judgment on earth to align with Righteousness and Judgment of heaven. All creation rests and works by Absolute Truth: mercy is attached to it. "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} This was what Christ Jesus calls His

Gospel, and it has nothing to do with what any prophet or messenger says. The Truth is God, and He is heaven on earth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/3/21

“Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.” – MATTHEW 5:7

MERCY TO THE MERCIFUL

One of the clearest indications for the existence of mankind is God’s stated reason for creating man in His own Image and Likeness. God then gives the man His Spirit to be able to discern Him and His Will, when we are born again by the Spirit of Christ {John 3:3}.

Apostle Paul said to the Romans in his epistle, “For the wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness: Because that which may be known of God is manifest in them; for God has shown it unto them. For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and the Godhead; so that they are without excuse: Because that, when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful, but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.” {Romans 1:18-21}

It is as if men keep searching for reasons not to obey God’s Word. What is it that moves us away from what God said or commanded? Selfishness and pride: the fall of man makes men seek dominion over men. And unfortunately or fortunately, as it really is, the true Gospel does not offer this at all. The true Gospel restores the man to the very point before Adam and Eve ate that fruit. All the promises of God have existed before the world began; before principalities and powers were made: they are all in Him Who was revealed as the Word of God. When a man is merciful, he looks more like Christ.

Because the Word of God made all things, and all creatures are naked before Him, the Word says, "Let us, therefore, come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in the time of need." {Hebrews 4:16} The Mind of Christ says, "With the merciful thou wilt show thyself merciful; with an upright man thou wilt show thyself upright: With the pure thou wilt show thyself pure, and with the froward thou wilt show thyself froward. For thou wilt save the afflicted people, but wilt bring down high looks." {Psalm 18:25-27} So God has shown us His character in several ways and what He expects from us.

But He warned, "They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy." {Jonah 2:8} So the merciless finds that he forsakes his own right to request for mercy from God: "For he shall have judgment without mercy; that hath shown no mercy: and mercy rejoiceth against judgment." {James 2:13} In other words, we have no excuse. Nevertheless, the merciless can start by repenting. This is the true Word of the Gospel.

The Kingdom of God and God's Will and promises or the true Gospel can be likened to the sun: the sun needs no man's help. Jesus said, "Repent, and believe the Gospel". The sun was made visible so that men can marvel at God's power: He calls Himself the "Sun of righteousness" {Malachi 4:2}. There are so many things we will not think or imagine when we are merciful. And it is not possible to believe the true Gospel and not be merciful: the merciful do not seek power or control over the souls and spirits of men, talk less of seeking means to it. All that is dominating our lives like the politics of the day, originated out of the refusal of men to either believe the true Gospel, or to know it, or to even seek to know it.

Once Righteousness and Judgment is removed from anything, any concept, or any thinking, or whatever we seek to do or to accomplish, it is a set up: we are seeking solutions to issues created through unrighteousness and injustice through means that run parallel to Righteousness and Judgment. So the merciless seek for mercy. Jesus, however, gave us His Word: "Verily I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter the kingdom of heaven. Whosoever, therefore, shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.'" {Matthew 18:3-4}

Therefore, consider, that mercy is to the merciful. It will affect how we think and talk about other people, and how we behave and respond to people. The Gospel is full of Light: just like the sun, no one will ever be able to argue against the true Gospel. If the devil had any power or armor against the Truth, no soul will ever be

saved. God sends His Word; that all men may repent. Whatever the Word of the Gospel says, is God Himself. Jesus Christ is Lord.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 23/3/21

"Now the God of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing; that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost." – ROMANS 15:13

GODLY HOPE FROM THE GOD OF HOPE

A parent will desire for their children to do very well in every sphere of life. God is not only the Creator of the heavens and the earth and all creatures, but He is also a Father, Who remembers daily why He created man in His own Image and Likeness, and how it was in the Garden. He said through Isaiah the prophet, "For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places, and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:3} In other words, God's mind is still on the Garden: Apostle Paul was reiterating God's hope, to fill His people with the same joy and peace that is of heaven.

To the Thessalonians, Paul prayed, "Now our Lord Jesus Christ Himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work." {2 Thessalonians 2:16-17} The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews also prayed, "Now the God of peace that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to Whom be glory forever and ever. Amen." {Hebrews 13:20-21}

We can, therefore, infer, that the God of hope has prepared a table for us that is filled with hope: this is the message of the Gospel. Also, Hope itself is God: God is God because no creature can neither add to God nor remove from God. The true Gospel is total or complete victory: the other gospels or adulterated gospels is total

“Time-Released” defeat: a contraption or contrivance that seems to work but does not work. Godly hope, therefore, can only be godly when it is from the true Gospel. This is the hope that does not make ashamed {Romans 5:5}.

There is no time to waste. It cannot be business as usual. The Gospel does not impose its Will on any soul, neither will He be held responsible for reaping what we sow. Always remember, the Gospel is good news because of its Absoluteness as the Truth. The origin of godly hope is Truth, and it is in our mouths and in our hearts {Romans 10:8}. The arrow has left the bow: Jesus’ godly hope prayed, “I in them, and thou in Me, that they may be made perfect in one, and that the world may know that thou hast sent Me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved Me.” {John 17:23} Godly hope is from Christ Jesus our Hope. He is the Word of His Gospel

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/3/21

“And He stretched forth His hand towards His disciples, and said, ‘Behold My mother and brethren! For whosoever shall do the will of My Father which is in heaven, the same is My brother, and sister, and mother.” – MATTHEW 12:49-50

A CERTAIN PATH: PATH OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

In this recovery plan of God, Christ Jesus gave us His Gospel to show us His Way, His Truth, and His Life. The path of righteousness is a certain path {Psalm 23:3, Isaiah 35:8}; that is neither nebulous nor ambiguous. This path was revealed as God’s Will: and it goes with the commandment to love God with all our heart, with all our soul, with all our mind, and with all our strength, and to love our neighbors as ourselves {Mark 12:29-31}. Furthermore, Christ gave us a new commandment. He said, “A new commandment I give unto you, ‘That ye love one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another. By this shall all men know that ye are My disciples; if ye have love one to another.” {John 13:34-35}

If it were these three commandments we spend our whole lifetime studying, teaching, and preaching, none of us will be concerned with the devil. The devil has had much success in keeping us from these simple commandments of God: we will

see how he has done this in our thoughts and words about other people. We underestimate the subtlety of Satan, whilst he deceives us about what we believe about God. The path of righteousness is certain: God, therefore, allows the enemy to keep trying us in these three commandments. Failure to acknowledge that we've left this path of righteousness is responsible for most of the false prophecies and belief systems that have dominated many lives which we appear very certain about.

"While He yet talked to the people, behold, His mother and His brethren stood without, desiring to speak with Him. Then one said, 'Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee. But He answered and said unto him that told him, 'Who is My mother? And who are My brethren? And He stretched forth His hand toward His disciples, and said, 'Behold My mother and My brethren. For whosoever shall do the will of My Father which is in heaven, the same is My brother, and sister, and mother.'" {Matthew 12:46-50} To not lean on our own understanding is to lean on God's own understanding {Proverbs 3:5-6}. The Gospel is God's own understanding.

The Gospel is far removed from any pedestal, whether it is semantics or polemics, ideologies or opinions of men. Apostle Paul reminded the Corinthians about the prophecy of Isaiah, "For it is written, 'I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.'" {1 Corinthians 1:19} To the Romans, Paul rehearsed the commandments of God: "For this, 'Thou shalt not commit adultery; Thou shalt not kill, Thou shalt not steal, Thou shalt not bear false witness, Thou shalt not covet: and if there be any other commandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, 'Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself.'" {Romans 13:9} Therefore, the Gospel is the Righteous Judge and God's plumb line.

Once we depart from the path of righteousness, our judgments become corrupt: there is no other way it cannot be corrupted. We enter into the realms of arguments, semantics, and polemics, and the devil keeps men busy. Our failures or frailties are certain: but they have zero capacity against the Truth. Whether we truly love our neighbors as ourselves are seen in our words, spoken or written: for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaks {Matthew 12:34}. And the case worsens whenever we are convicted but say and believe it is condemnation.

To love our neighbor as ourselves is not socialism or communism or ideological: the devil keeps men from seeing this. The Mind of Christ has nothing to do with equality: equity has never been equality. Lovingkindness, righteousness, judgment, and equity {See Proverbs 1:3, 2:8-9, Jeremiah 9:23-24}, can be likened to when the sun rises. Everyone gets the same sun: so is the true Gospel, and God's Kingdom

and Will. But whenever we are removed from the paths of righteousness, our only hope is to repent and return: otherwise, the devil is in charge and enthroned. Warfare is not won by arguing our rights with God's enemy: The Gospel is Light.

Teach those three commandments and see where the devil can hide: we will be convicted immediately we have wrong thoughts about others, and will never ever be bold enough to say things God will never say about other people. To believe the true Gospel is the true Gospel maturity. The Seed of the True Gospel produces after its Kind. One will not be able to receive anything else that is leaven. No one can put God in our treasured boxes: God is no socialist, nor communist, or capitalist: he has nothing to do with conservatism or democracy, but He respects the rule of men or democratic rule, just as His Word says {See Romans 13:1-7}. Righteousness and Judgment argue with no man.

It is a feat to love our neighbors as ourselves: that was why we were given the Holy Spirit. Only Him can accomplish that in a man. Because arguing with the true Gospel is actually arguing with God, only that most of us do not realize this. It is the grace of God that brought salvation {Titus 2:11}: this is why the true remnants appear weird or aloof or elusive; because they will guard their focus with their lives: to recover the simplicity that is in Christ, and to refuse to move away from this message is only by God's grace, in view of many who seem to believe that refusing to compromise the Gospel is immaturity. Nevertheless, the Fruit of Christ is as certain as the path of righteousness: the world will see it and acknowledge it.

The same strategy that Satan used on Adam and Eve is what he still uses today: lies. No man who truly honors God will dishonor another man: it's all there in those three commandments. The Mind of Christ is as generous as Christ and God the Father. "Now thanks be unto God, which always causeth us to triumph in Christ, and maketh manifest the savor of His knowledge by us in every place." {2 Corinthians 2:14} Because the gold that must be tried in the fire is also the exceeding and eternal weight of glory {2 Corinthians 4:17-18, Revelations 3:18}, otherwise known as the Gospel. It is a certain path; the path of righteousness.

Love your neighbor the same way you love yourself: if we honor God indeed and in truth with those three commandments, we will see the greatest outpouring of God's Spirit on earth: a Light that shines in the darkness; that darkness cannot comprehend. Even politicians will repent. The grace of God is the power to become sons and daughters of God {John 1:12}: it is like boarding the train going to the Promised Land. There is no striving on this train. But we will have to renounce all to

get on board. This is the message of the Cross. "Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends." {John 15:13}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 25/3/21

"A bruised reed shall He not break, and the smoking flax shall He not quench: He shall bring forth judgment unto truth." – ISAIAH 42:3

TRUTH IS THE PROMISED LAND

When we consider that Truth is a Person, revealed as the Word of God that was made flesh, whose name is Jesus Christ, confirmed as Who He says He is by His resurrection from the dead, should we look any further? Declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the Spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead {Romans 1:4}: He fulfilled the prophecy to bring forth judgment unto truth: we are left with that sacred choice as to who and what to believe. However, it does not end here: what we tell people about the Truth, which is Christ Jesus and His Kingdom, is what we shall all stand before God on the Day of Judgment, to give an account.

"For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad." {2 Corinthians 5:10} Jesus said, "But I say unto you, 'That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.'" {Matthew 12:36} Christ will judge the world in righteousness {Acts 17:31}. This judgment will be based on one single Word, Truth. He brought discernment unto Truth, and this discernment unto Truth is the Gospel which He called all men to believe. These are not the words of men. The Truth was that important that Christ died to re-establish it: Truth is the Kingdom of God and His righteousness or Will.

But God has His Word to say to any prophet, in this life and in the next. "The watchman of Ephraim was with my God: but the prophet (Albeit, the false prophet) is a snare of a fowler in all his ways; and hatred in the house of his God. They have deeply corrupted themselves, as in the days of Gibeah: therefore, He will remember

their iniquity, He will visit their sins." {Hosea 9:8-9} Because when God called for repentance, they hardened their necks {Proverbs 29:1}: and the elders who could have spoken up were afraid of them, they didn't want trouble. But God saw it all: He will not forget. Because God's name is blasphemed because of them.

All creatures are naked before the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do {See Hebrews 4:12-13}: our thoughts alone sound louder than our words on earth before Christ. Who can hide from Him? Repent! Is not a suggestion nor a recommendation. The name of Christ and the use of His name come with responsibilities and repercussions.

The citizens of God's Kingdom do not make rules for God: every soul comes under the Lordship of Christ Jesus. Anything else is called rebellion, no matter how much we mask it or garb it in a cloak: our actions or inaction affect lives, positively or negatively. We will give an account for that. This was what God was saying about the prophets or so-called messengers that have gone rogue. God will not forget: He will remember because their actions are not under the blood of Christ Jesus.

Truth gives unto the Lord the glory and strength: anything else, especially deliberate wickedness gives principalities and powers and spiritual wickedness power against God's people and the human race. God will not forget. But to every soul everywhere, "Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. Truth is Christ, which is God, Who is the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness. He is the Promised Land. Jesus Christ is Lord, and He is coming again.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/3/21

"For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." – HABAKKUK 2:14

GOD'S GLORY SHALL BE SEEN

Whilst it is true, according to the Word of God, that the secret things belong unto the Lord our God, but those things which are revealed belong to us and to our children forever, that we may do the words of God's laws {Deuteronomy 29:29}, God's Will is that the things that are hidden be revealed for the benefit of all mankind and to the glory of God. Jesus, therefore, said, "And ye know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." {John 8:32} This is not about crafting beautiful speeches or messages, but rather, knowing God and His Christ, and being one with God in all things, just like Christ. To know God is also to know God's original reason for creating man and to agree with Him.

Truth is the knowledge of the glory of God, and it can be likened to the spirit of humans that powers the whole physiological existence of a man. When a man's spirit departs from a man, every part of the human body ceases to function. In the anatomy of a man, there are several organs. These can be likened in various ways to God's Divine nature, like love, mercy, grace, justice, judgment, goodness, kindness, truth, and so on. All are mutually inclusive, none can be exclusive: together, the glory of God is seen by them.

Christ Jesus is the brightness of God's glory, and the express Image of His Person {Hebrews 1:1-3}: He revealed Himself as the Truth: the Gold that has been tried in the fire, the exceeding and the eternal weight of glory; the substance of things hoped for, and the evidence of things not seen; and our Faith. Our children are supposed to know this just as they know how to respond to their names from their youth: it is available to all mankind, as surely as we do not withhold it by first and foremost, knowing it and delivering what we have received.

Truth is a Perfect Gift: "Every good and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning." {James 1:17} Just like the rain or the snow or the sun, everything that comes from God is perfect, this means glory, and they all deliver what they say. Our challenge is receiving it and believing it, just as Christ Jesus said. Any lie or half-truth can be likened to a virus that alters the health of a man. This was what happened to Adam and Eve in the Garden. Most men and most believers in Christ who need some sort of help today would not have needed anything from anyone if it was Truth they were fed since the day they heard the name of Christ Jesus. This was God's original plan and mandate to Adam; redeemed and recovered by Christ Jesus with His blood.

The earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Truth, as the waters cover the sea. Mankind will know the Truth just as men know the sun, which has been rising

from the east and setting in the west since it was made: this was and is what God is saying. The truth that is not known does not make any soul free. So when Jesus said "Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand", He was saying, "Repent and believe the Truth. To know the Truth is to know God's own original plan for mankind, which is His Kingdom and His righteousness. Truth in every heart and soul is God's Kingdom enthroned and established, ordered and established in the spirit of the man {Isaiah 9:7}. It will power every aspect or facet of a man or a life. Creation has been groaning for God's sons and daughters to believe this and to manifest it.

But if we are still holding politicians responsible for anything, we may still be far from repenting so that the veil may be removed {See 2 Corinthians 3:16}: they are not that powerful to blot out the sun; no man or government or devil has such ability. The true meaning of the Gospel is Truth. Apply it to every facet of life and we will see that it is the glory. It is our food and drink and strong meat: it shall fill the earth and be seen by all. Nations, communities, families and marriages, all rest on Truth. God said so. He has already blessed us {Ephesians 1:3}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 28/3/21

"Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts shall perform this." – Isaiah 9:7

THE INCREASE OF THE PRESENCE OF GOD

God, through Christ Jesus, revealed the government upon the shoulder of Christ to the Body of Christ as the yoke of Christ that is easy, and His burden that is light {Matthew 11:28-30}. It is also the increase of the presence of God on earth in our lives. We were almost overwhelmed yesterday by the magnitude of the numbers of saints proclaiming Christ Jesus: it almost looked like ambushes. Laborers were out in their numbers with the message of the Gospel. We are indeed at a threshold of something great on earth in this generation: we should all be encouraged.

However, we should not make the mistake that was made by God's people when they rejected Christ Jesus: to them, through unbelief, a Carpenter cannot be God from an obscure place like Nazareth, and He didn't drive the Romans out or killed them. In other words, forget about how the messengers or prophets look or sound, or whether you've not heard that dead people rose up from the dead when they spoke. Because if we do this, it may mean that we may not have learned much from history. This is the nature of Truth, which can only be Truth when it is Absolute Truth. Absolute Truth is Absolute Victory: it is the government upon the shoulder of Christ Jesus, His yoke that is easy, and His burden that is light: His dominion and His Kingdom.

A classic example of this was the account of the woman with the issue of blood. What heaven heard her say was the Absolute Truth, which became Absolute Faith that stopped Jesus in His tracks: it showed up as a powerful unstoppable Light that drew power from Christ, and it was all because of Truth. That was why Jesus was delightfully surprised. Whenever Christ found Faith at work in men, He never forgot to commend men who were touched by God's Supreme mercy and grace. The source of true Faith that can never be debunked later down the road is Absolute Truth: this is the same with godly Hope.

What have we been able to learn from our appraisals of our journeys in this world? The foundation or source of the troubles and depravities of mankind in lies, any type of lies, that is, something or a concept or belief systems that are not the Absolute Truth. This also includes any compromises made against the Absolute Truth for the sake of some sort of peace.

This peace is not the same as the one from the Prince of Peace. Satan did not tell Eve an outright lie: the most deadly lie is the one that is not a complete lie, which is actually a lie. From the Garden, the table has been set: from how we see God or think about God, to how we see one another and how we behave: the foundation was that lie. Every war, every disease, every death, every sorrow, every confusion, every evil, has this source, lies. However, the Love that covers a multitude of sins originates from Truth.

But on a positive note, every true advancement, human behavioral advancements, scientific or technological advancements or progress, all came from the discoveries or revelations of Truth. Christ's Body is named as the pillar and ground of the truth {See 1 Timothy 3:17}: what we should also understand is that this Truth can only be Truth when and only when it is the Absolute Truth. It gets better for us because the

true Gospel was presented as the Absolute Truth. Anything else will, therefore, be exposed by the Gospel. Absolute Truth is transparent, judged by the Holy Writ as Righteousness and Judgment that Christ came to order and to establish as God's Kingdom on earth. It is the New Testament in the blood of Christ Jesus {See Luke 22:20, 2 Corinthians 3:1-18}.

"Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 145:13} God's Kingdom and dominion are one and the same, Truth. We should not allow God's longsuffering to deceive anyone: when Christ Jesus hung on the Cross, it was proof to all those who were watching that He was not the Son of God: until He rose from the dead.

Brethren, if it contradicts any portion of the epistles of Christ's Apostles, which is the revelation of the New Covenant from the New Testament, in any way or shape or context, which will include the first three chapters of the Bible, where God declared His purpose for creating the man in His Image and Likeness, then it is a lie. It is not the gold that came out as the gold that has been tried in the fire. It passed through the fire and was destroyed, exposed as untrue according to the true Gospel. It has no grace with it, just unnecessary suffering and misery.

Absolute Truth that is the true Gospel is the government upon the shoulder of Christ Jesus and the peace that accompanied this government; revealed as Christ's yoke and burden that is easy and light, otherwise known as God's Will. This is the blessing of God upon all nations and God's people who will be His oracles. Truth is eternal and Eternal Life, the glory of God and the knowledge of God's glory that will fill the whole earth and the universe {See Isaiah 11:9, Ephesians 4:10}.

Absolute Truth is not an opinion, but more like a decree. No creature can alter it. All our sufferings came from our desire to look for a way around the Truth. Not until Christ came, no one knew the Truth is God. When the heavens and the earth have been renovated by God's fervent fire, what will be left is Truth.

"Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out from the earth: and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good: and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him: and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:10}

Forget about the politicians: let men respond to the call of God, reminding the Body of Christ that we are the custodians of the Absolute Truth as the pillar and ground of the truth. All authority in heaven and on earth that is in Christ is in it. And no man or creature can control this. The best the devil can do is to make a man believe a lie, any type.

But Truth is Victory: everything in heaven and on earth rest on Him. Absolute Truth is the presence of God: its increase is upon the earth, in our mouths, and in our hearts. Nations will be changed, communities, marriages, and families; all will be touched by Him Who alone is able. Call Him the Absolute Truth, whose name is Jesus Christ the Savior of the world. Always put these messages next to the Word. Run with it! Do not look back!

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/3/21

“And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called ‘The way of holiness: the unclean shall not pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall not err therein.” – ISAIAH 35:8

THE HIGHWAY OF HOLINESS

Christ Jesus wanted all His Disciples and all those who will hearken to Him to receive a full comprehension of Who He is. “Jesus saith unto him, ‘I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me.’ {John 14:6} So if anyone asks, for the way; or the truth; or the Life is, He has answered whosoever asks. He is the Highway of Holiness: those who will be found on this highway may appear as fools because they are wayfaring, nevertheless, it is the Way that is Holy: it is the Truth that is Holy: and it is the Life that is Holy.

And these wayfaring men and women are clean; in that, to believe the Gospel sanctifies. The devil’s job is to ensure that men do not find this way, or believe they are in the way, but elsewhere. This can happen when men believe in Christ Jesus but not the true Gospel. This is the history of the Body of Christ. The second-largest religion and the Ottoman Empire grew and expanded because of this.

When the veil is off, many will consider some people unreliable or unfaithful because they appear circumspect. When the veil is removed, and we are able to see that we have been going around the same mountain for the past forty or more years, or that people are running, but it is towards a cliff or moving around in forests, and the warnings and admonitions of past prophets and messengers were unheeded, the remnants may be seen as unreliable or unfaithful: this was the condition the prophets of old and the Apostles of Christ and Paul found themselves. Paul recounted his several beatings and fighting the beasts of Ephesus {See 1 Corinthians 15:32, 2 Corinthians 11:23-27}: it was not to earn anything from men.

Apostle Paul also wondered why Christ's Apostles were seen as fools for Christ's sake, and likened to the filth and the off-scouring of all things in the world, with stripes and imprisonments, poor as it looked, but making men rich, and so on {See 1 Corinthians 4:10-13, 2 Corinthians 6:4-10}. Christ allows this to happen just as God did to the prophets of old to bear the iniquities of many.

Many may not survive what a real prophet or messenger has to bear daily. Those who followed Christ in the early days of what is known as "Christianity" were genuine Christians. They were not following Christ for "things": they were people who knew following Christ was not different from a death sentence. You do not follow Christ when you are not sure or ready to die.

When the veil is still in place, we are not really able to fully discern Christ's Body. If the liver of a man is not good, or the pancreas, or the kidneys, or the lungs, or the colon; anyone of them can end that person's life on earth. Just one organ: as long as Christ's Body is infested, God will select His watchmen who will feel and know what is happening.

Many do not know or feel a thing because it is not their call, but the remnants cannot rest, even though they are at rest. "FOR ZION'S sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest; until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness; and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth." {Isaiah 62:1} It was not that Isaiah did not know how to mind his own business: only when the veil is off can one discern.

The veil prevents understanding of the true Gospel, which in turn prevents discerning the true Body of Christ and the true prophets or messengers of God {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. Prophets and messengers may appear unbearable because it

seems they do not need anything from anyone's hand or so-called platforms; they are equipped to discern compromises from afar. Because the message of the Cross may be easier to preach than to live. John the Baptist and Christ and His Apostles would have been left alone if they told people what they wanted to hear. There is nothing new under the sun. Believers in Christ are all partakers of all that is Christ.

The Highway of Holiness is the work of God: and this is why the Truth sanctifies {John 17:17}. It is an inner state of being or existence that worships God in spirit and in truth, day and night: not in any gathering or fellowship alone, but always. These wayfaring men do not err as the Word says, because the Truth does not err: they are not perfect, the Truth is. It is no more about any man but about the Truth Himself.

If one is driving on a freeway, except there is a traffic jam or bad patches or potholes or bumps, one drives smoothly. More so for the Highway of Holiness; what God and Christ said is to repent and believe the Gospel. This brings men to the Highway: the Highway is a predetermined way, and it is for all who are predestined for Christ {Romans 8:29-30}: any other gospel is the forest or somewhere else.

On the Highway of Holiness, all things are according to God's Will: plans and agendas of men may not be able to enter. This is where men consider some people who are not able to join whatever some believe is for God, unreliable or unfaithful: the veil prevents men from truly genuinely appraising one's journey with purity and honesty. If an eight-hour flight from London to New York is still going on after eleven hours, you need to ask the attendants or the pilot. An honest appraisal will bring us to the Highway of Holiness: no man will be able to take credit for what God is offering by grace. However, pioneers do not build on what is being torn down {See Galatians 2:18}.

When it is the Way, then it will be the Truth, and then it will be Life, and vice versa: this is who or what the true Gospel is. It is called the Highway because it not just any way. "And Gentiles shall see thy righteousness, and all the kings thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the mouth of the LORD shall name. Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORD and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God." {Isaiah 62:2-3}

Getting on the Highway of Holiness was what Christ meant when He said, repent and believe the gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. So Love reminds us daily

about God's love and grace and goodness towards us despite all our weaknesses and frailties. Nevertheless, we will still be required to get on the train.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/3/21

"Can two walk together, except they be agreed? – AMOS 3:3

THE FOUNDATION OF FAITH, HOPE, AND PEACE

Ever since the Fall of man, when God has been calling men back to Him, God's work and hope are that men may see that our true source of joy, peace, hope, blessings, and all that God created man to be, is to be one with God, to walk with Him in all things. The writer of the epistle to the Hebrews wrote, "Looking unto Jesus the Author and Finisher of our faith; Who for the joy that was set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God." {Hebrews 12:2} An author is an originator, a designer, an inventor, a source, or a beginner of something.

Christ Jesus said of Himself to John on the Island of Patmos in His Revelation, "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the LORD, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." {Revelation 1:8} In other words, God and His Christ left no one in doubt about Who He is: He, therefore, asked Amos His prophet the rhetorical question. "Can two people walk together, except they are in agreement?" The first point of fall of man was a disagreement with God, which led to a separation from God, which is the meaning of death.

When we see a man speaking glowingly about his wife or vice versa, there is a little wiggle room for some sort of holy envy, born of respect. God is not asking for much: the foundation of our faith, or hope, or joy, or peace is the source of all things, which is Christ, the conceiver or originator of all things: this is with Whom to come into an agreement, without which, a relationship is not possible. We can walk with God when we agree with Him: our source of the agreement starts with what and who we are called to believe, Christ Jesus and His Gospel.

Men abuse and misuse one another because we are in disagreement with God and with one another. When some of us disagree and refuse to be abused and misused, some call it rebellion or being unfaithful or unreliable, just because our eyes have been opened by the Truth Himself. We all have the Bible, we can all start using it and thinking with it. Refusal to be abused and misused and or to waste one's time with anyone is not rebellion or unfaithfulness or being unreliable. What happened to Adam and Eve should open our eyes: they fell because they were convinced to disagree with the Author of Life. This is the only singular source of suffering and all perversions on earth: a separation from the Truth.

God is calling His people to Himself: be joined together in the same mind, and in the same judgment {1 Corinthians 1:10}: this is only possible when we are in agreement with God by His Gospel. "Fulfill ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, or one mind." {Philippians 2:2} This will not be futile when it is in agreement with the Author of Life. We have usually conceived of agreements based on selfish interests, which separates us from God, even whilst using God and Christ's name. Putting God's name on anything does not make it belong to God: we are in agreement with God when He is the source of the agreement.

Before agreeing with anyone, ask questions, and above all, ask God. Divorce happens when people have separate destinations: when beauty does not match what is in the heart; when words from the mouth are different from motives of the heart: when some believe it is their right to use other people for their own selfish ends. But God said something unique through Isaiah the prophet, which has been consistent with Him: "Declaring the end from the beginning; and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, 'My counsel shall stand, and I will do My pleasure.'" {Isaiah 46:10}

And what was this end that God declared from the beginning? "Let us make man in our image; after our likeness" {Genesis 1:26}. God declares the end from the beginning because He is the First and the Last, the Beginning and the Ending, the Alpha and Omega: the Author and originator and Father of Lights and Spirits. Once we understand that two can walk together when they agree, we will see Truth as the source of our Faith, our Hope, our Peace, and our Victory. Then can we see that God Himself is the Truth, the source of all creation: this is not philosophical, it is heaven on earth. No man can either add to the Truth or remove from it.

Because where two or three are joined together in the name of Christ, but in spirit and in Truth, there He is in our midst {Matthew 18:20}. It was the full Gospel that made us realize that it is not just being joined together in the name of Christ Jesus, but rather, being joined together in agreement with God and His Christ in spirit and in truth {See John 4:23-24}. But an agreement with one another through vested interest or selfish interests produces the Tower of Babel debacle: the agreement with God and His Christ is the Day of Pentecost example. This blesses men and nations.

Where did we take the wrong turn? It started when men saw the name of God and Christ and what is known as Christianity as a means of gain: a money-making machine: a means to an end: a source of merchandising and control over men. It was a separation from God. Amazingly, Apostles Peter and Paul specifically warned against this, the Word says we should turn away from anyone who does this {See 1 Timothy 6:3-5, 2 Peter 2:1-3}: but it became the norm or status quo.

God had no choice but to allow all the inventions that are moving nations forward, for good or for the comfort of men, to pass on to the secular world. The dominion that God promised and blessed men with is in the hands of men and women who used their minds well, without using the name of God and Christ. Humility is what will bring us to acknowledging the Truth and repent, and the honesty that will resist calling conviction condemnation.

All those we now seek to influence, in business, in technology, in government; those who are in control, whose lives and work power the whole earth, have the dominion we now seek, albeit, in ignorance. God gave no soul dominion over men: no. We cannot use God's name for control over the lives of men. To agree with God will require returning to God. For this reason, Jesus said, "But seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33} This is what brings us to Righteousness and Judgment, otherwise known as the Truth: an agreement with God and His Christ.

All our warfare is based on the Truth: the devil says yes, we say, no. He says no, we say, yes. All by being in an agreement with God, to walk with Him. So we can see why the Truth will make nations and men free. Restoring peace to families and marriages: it is all in the Gospel. Just like the sea of glass before the throne of God, Truth is transparent.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 31/3/21

"A little leaven (a slight inclination to error, or a few false teachers) leavens the whole lump [it perverts the whole conception of faith or misleads the whole church].
– GALATIANS 5:9 AMP

THE WHOLE TRUTH LIGHTS UP THE WHOLE EARTH

The Word says "For the LORD taketh pleasure in the people: He will beautify the meek with salvation." {Psalm 149:4} From the beginning of time, we will observe that only the meek or the humble will ever be saved. Christ Jesus repeated this admonition: He said, "Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me, for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light." {Matthew 11:28-30}

A refusal to admit an error is not a good sign. But when we deal with the leaven of the Gospel, the whole earth will see the light the same way every soul on earth can see the sun. The corruption of the Gospel is what no politician or government has the power to handle: it is the source of corruption of everything and every life on earth. God has ordained it so. Glossing over Scripture without examining what exactly it means is costly. Absolute Truth is the Anointing: it is also the yoke of Christ that is easy and His burden that is light. Truth has no leaven. Humility is required to accept this and to receive it. It is not a know-it-all situation, it is meant for even a child to know this and to believe it.

The true Gospel is not more than the same instruction God gave to Adam when God blessed Adam {See Genesis 1:28}: but the leaven removes the light. It turns good teachers and prophets and apostles into false teachers: the Word says so. By the virtue of the same Gospel, there should not be darkness in nations: leaven makes spineless believers in Christ. Absolute Truth is the Backbone of Christ and His Body. The pillar and the ground of the Truth have only one message: Truth. Some wonder about what really matters: if Truth does not matter, we have no existence at all. Truth is the only reason we exist.

The test of faith is the test of the Truth. Believers in Christ are called the trees of righteousness because fruit-bearing trees bear fruits effortlessly: it is their nature, it is not an achievement or an accomplishment. Remove the leaven and corruption will die a natural death in nations and governments in homes and marriages. This was what was referred to as heaven on earth {See Deuteronomy 11:21, Matthew 6:10}.

But salvation is to the meek.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/4/21

“THE SPIRIT of the Lord GOD is upon me; because the LORD hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound;” – ISAIAH 61:1.

HELPERS OF FAITH

Christ Jesus was appointed the Heir of all things, the Head of the Body of Christ or the Church, and of the human race {See 1 Corinthians 11:3, Ephesians 1:22, Colossians 1:15-19, Hebrews 1:1-3}: He is, therefore, the source of the anointing and the Anointing, whose main work is to preach good tidings or the Gospel to the meek, to bind up the broken hearts of men, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and to open the prison doors of this life to anyone in any bondage of any type. This means that the Spirit will not support any form of captivity or bondage, chief of which is the dominion of a man over another man.

Apostle Paul, therefore, reminded the Corinthians about the liberty that the Spirit of God brought back on earth to the human race and to the Body of Christ. He said to them, “Not that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand.” {2 Corinthians 1:24} God wants every soul to know what the Gospel is, and what exactly is the message He committed to the Body of Christ. The Gospel is only effective when it is the real or true Gospel. Essentially, the Gospel restores man and the earth to God’s original plan. The blood of Christ Jesus paid for this in full.

What is the problem with mankind? Righteousness and Judgment which is the Truth is the same in heaven and on earth and in the whole universe: its uniqueness as the Kingdom of God and the dominion of God was confirmed by the resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead, attesting to the integrity of Righteousness and Judgment as sinless and inerrant.

What the fall did was to make men seek dominion over men: what the enemy planted in the Church was to make believers in Christ seek dominion over believers in Christ by using the name of God and Christ with Scriptures as the main weapon. This is what the Holy Spirit will neither use nor permit, but many do not seem to get it. God neither sent anyone nor is He involved in it. God cannot violate Himself. This is the leaven, fighting and trashing to mutate.

We can all see through the history of all nations, make a man feel less, get him to believe it, then you have yourself a slave, willing or unwilling, nevertheless, ignorant. And the root of this is still the lie, the lie that makes a man forget that God created man in His own Image and after His own Likeness.

But we always have smart explanations to justify slavery of any type, worse of which is the spiritual slavery with the name of God and Christ and scriptures as the tools and weapons. Most point to the supply of materials or money, which is usually accredited to God as the proof of God's support of such practices, this is disregarding the warning and admonition of Christ Jesus to the Laodicean Church as an example {See Revelation 3:14-19}, and the over a thousand years of the Dark Age when men believed they had God.

When the prophet Isaiah gave his Word of prophecy, he continued, "To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORD, and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all that mourn: To appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that He might be glorified." {Isaiah 61:2-3}

Note that the direction of all that God promised was God's glory: when God's Will is done His glory is seen. God, in the same Spirit, however, said, "For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of My redeemed is come." {Isaiah 63:4} Because the Truth which is the Anointing, makes free. Vengeance of God is the result of the refusal of men to get out of His way by opposing Him.

But when Christ suddenly arrived in His temple, it was not with vengeance, even though He later warned of the consequence of rejecting His good tidings: He said, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon Me; because He has anointed Me to preach the gospel to the poor; He has sent Me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised: To proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord." {Luke 4:18-19}

If and when we return to God, we will see what the true Anointing of God looks like. It cannot be used to have dominion over men: the dominion of Facebook, for example, is to hand dominion to men in the same way God intended it. So someone can pick up their phone in Oslo and speak to someone in Tasmania in seconds without any encumbrance: the discoveries of these vehicles of truths were allowed by the Creator Himself to serve men and to serve as examples. The purpose of the Anointing was to make men as free as Christ is, as Adam was before the Fall: it will never agree to manipulate men to serve men through crafty use of God's name. It cannot be found in the Bible.

And as we see the Anointing of God as the Helper that seeks no dominion over the souls of men, a massive surge of power will be seen on earth, the power that would have electrocuted many if we dare stand in God's way. The Fullness of God is the Fullness of God's power, and it is meant for this Age. The gold of the Body must match the gold of the Head, for this is the glory.

Crucial to this is acquainting ourselves with the Spirit of the Lord and His Anointing, and recognizing the Lordship of Christ Jesus, and that we can never be in control of the Anointing. He will never support enslavement, overt or covert. "I and My Father are One" means no third party in-between. God invites no one into His relationship with any soul: ours is to convey this same message: this is the Gospel. Just like the missionaries of old who took Christ all over the world, Christ Jesus in a man makes the man a generous soul in every way, as long as it is the true Christ in that soul.

The Anointing of God makes men think like Christ Jesus to act Like Him. The Spirit of God in a man is the same Spirit of God in another man. So He will not seek dominion of any type over another man; that is the job of the devil. We all need to repent. Then we can move forward. This is the message of the Gospel: the same Light that is in God, which is Christ; that God has, is meant for the earth and the human race. God has blessed us.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 3/4/21

“And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death.” – REVELATION 12:11

THE BLOOD OF CHRIST JESUS: TWO-EDGED

In this age or generation, it is becoming clearer by the day that there are only two sides in what is known as the universe. God’s side, with His Christ, and the other side. The Gospel, therefore, is to be presented as what it is: an ultimatum, rather than an option. However, we still all get to choose, but on the account of the very words of Christ Jesus, we shall give an account for what sort of gospel we presented.

The Word says, “For the Word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that is not manifest in His sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do.” {Hebrews 4:12-13} What makes the Word of God Almighty quick and powerful is the Truth Himself Who has confirmed His deity to all men as God.

It is, therefore, God, Who is in His blood that is our source of overcoming Satan and all the powers and works of darkness on one side; and brings salvation, deliverance, propitiation for our sins and the sins of the whole world, redemption, and reconciliation on the other side which is of total victory {See Ephesians 1:7, Colossians 1:20, 1 John 2:2}. No man or creature will ever be able to deny or deceive the blood of Christ Jesus just as it is with His Word. We all ought to give earnest heed to what we believe and what we make men believe. Repentance translates a man from the kingdom of darkness into the Kingdom of Light.

What is the Gospel? All that God and Christ Jesus accomplished in full with the blood of Christ Jesus, having proven that the quality of the Life that is His blood is pure and sinless: this is the Word of our testimony and none of which has any earthly

origin. The Body of Christ in heaven and on earth is the most powerful force anywhere, as long as we are under the Lordship of Christ Jesus.

Apostle Paul had to defend his apostleship to the churches principally because of the actions and words of men who were supposed to be his brethren. The Church at Antioch, where Paul and Barnabas were separated did not make Paul an Apostle: he made it clearer to the Galatian Church, he wrote to them: "Paul An apostle (not of men, neither by man, but by Jesus Christ, and God the Father, Who raised Him from the dead:) And all the brethren which are with me unto the churches of Galatia." {Galatians 1:1-2} Paul knew who made him an apostle even if no one else agreed.

Why did many disagree with Paul? It was not just doctrinally, it was the separation of religion from the Life of Christ: the two actually do not mix. Many today contend over the kingdom identity of saints they find uncontrollable. Truth; that has been compromised has ceased to be the Truth: this was what Paul could not allow. Remember always, people searched for what they could find wrong in all that Christ said and did, and found nothing. However, they were able to pass a sentence of death on Him because He said He is the Son of God. He rose again from the dead to prove that He said nothing false. Those who finally discover that they are who God said they are, despite all attempts to confuse them are overcomers. There are only two sides: the side of the Absolute Truth, and the other side. There is no middle ground.

Christ Jesus' blood separates the two kingdoms: the true Gospel separates the two kingdoms: the Truth is the ultimate separation between the two kingdoms. God's Kingdom is the Kingdom of Christ and Light. God, alone, determines those who are His' {2 Timothy 2:19}. It is, therefore, the Truth that makes free, not any minister or ministry or government. Truth is Whom to believe. He is our identity and His Life is His blood.

SECOND MESSAGE

"THE EARTH is the LORD's, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein." – PSALM 24:1

BE AT PEACE: LET GOD BE GOD

Some of us are convinced that this world will know the true Prince of Peace, Who is not at peace with what He did not say. The inventions of men, ideologies, imaginations, and counsels that obstruct Him will be put in their places. Through His Word, God reminds us; that the earth is still the Lord's, and the fullness thereof; the world and all those who dwell in it.

The epistles of Paul and the other apostles of Christ are read all over the world. The books of several saints of God, those who have departed to be with the Lord, as well as those who are alive are translated into all the languages on earth so that all may read them and be blessed. The same with the Pentateuch and all the written words of God: there is no boundary set by men that could hold or prevent God's Word to be heard and seen. Yet, we set boundaries for ourselves, we call them territories, and by ourselves, we call forth territorial spirits, and invented warfare for ourselves. But the Spirit of God is asking, can anyone or any creature create a territory for God's Spirit? These are strongholds invented by men and daily reinforced with our words.

But Jesus said, "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." {John 8:32} All that ails men are not from God. Now we see many seeking and establishing prayer and equipping houses all over the world: because that was how it was meant to be. We are all now discovering that the boundaries we set for ourselves were all figments of our own imaginations. But as we seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, indeed and in truth, all eyes shall be opened. Nothing but the Absolute Truth is fit for human consumption. The Word of God can neither be bound nor territorialized. This is why we pray for nations and expect answers. Those who do the Will of God belong to Christ {See Matthew 12:48-50}.

Be at peace: let God be God: let saints be true saints of God by believing only the Truth which is the true Gospel. To repent does not necessarily mean that we have been sinning: it is to turn again and believe only the Truth. God has enough Righteousness and Judgment, enough Light, to go round every soul on earth. The whole earth is the Lord's territory.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/4/21

“And the LORD answered me, and said, ‘Write the vision, and make it plain upon the tables, that he may run that readeth it.’ – HABAKKUK 2:2

GOD’S CLEAR VISION

God obviously appreciates the services of His angels and other angelic beings that worship and serve Him, but He wanted children who would look like Him, in His own Image and Likeness, which is Christ Jesus: this was and is God’s clear vision. “For whom He did foreknow, He also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of His Son, that He might be the firstborn among many brethren.” {Romans 8:29} Because it serves no purpose for God’s vision to be hidden from those whom He conceived the vision for. For clarity, Love is God’s vision {See Galatians 5:22-23, 1 Timothy 1:5}.

Moses, the prophet of God, in his valedictory Word to God’s people, said, “GIVE EAR, O ye heavens, and I will speak: and hear, O earth, the words of my mouth. My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distill as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass: Because I will publish the name of the LORD: ascribe ye greatness unto our God. He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He.” {Deuteronomy 32:1-4} Moses was the first to give this description of Who God really is. In Christ Jesus dwells the fullness of the Godhead bodily {Colossians 2:9}. The same quality and character and attributes of Him Whom Moses described is Who the Word of God which is Christ Jesus is.

This Word is the Gospel committed to us: He is the content of our supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks for all men {See 1 Timothy 2:1-4}: When we preach, or teach, build or equip the saints of God or offer any form of prayers to God, it is Christ we are preaching or teaching, and Christ in us praying Christ (The Will and the Word of God), through Christ, in the name of Christ to the Father and the Godhead, and the answers are already in what we offer, Christ: Perfect and Just and Righteous, without iniquity. This is just a reminder that we have no problems at all: the same Christ is the Spirit, the Water, and the blood {See 1 John 5:8}. This is the main reason we are born again by God’s Spirit.

But if we do not understand what we keep missing, we may keep on missing it. The same Gospel that was given to Adam was what Christ gave us: the same mistake that Adam made is what we keep making over and over and repeating, using

scriptures to justify them. Deuteronomy 32:1-4 was Him Who left Adam when He died, which gave birth to the religion that Christ nailed to His Cross. It was Him Who returned on the Day of Pentecost to continue God's plan for man. Altering what God gave us as the Gospel is the source of all evil and suffering of mankind, just as it happened with Adam, which re-created religion. A true Word of encouragement will be Truth spoken with redemptive Love.

God's vision for Adam to be fruitful, and to multiply, and to replenish the earth was for Adam to bring forth and raise up his family, send them out to make their own family, and to spread over the earth, carrying with them the Garden paradigm of God, and the very presence of the same God in them. This was and still is God's clear vision for the human race. Rome changed the plan, and we've still not been able to fully discern this. The Roman plan or debacle, known in history as institutionalization is what most, if not all the Body of Christ are still following. This translates to running our own plan or vision or visions, or divisions, which we aptly call denominations.

But if we return to the Lord, then we will see that what we see today on earth are the inventions of men, permitted by the pillar and the ground of the truth, which went its own way. The true Gospel is as Perfect as God because the Gospel is God. Seducing spirits are running the earth because men have been seduced to believe lies, just as Apostle Paul warned {See Galatians 3:1, 1 Timothy 4:1}: this leaves men no power whatsoever to deal with corruption or lusts and immorality or sin, which Christ has already defeated. But we have the greatest opportunity ever granted to men of all the generations that have walked this earth. One Word: Repent, and believe the Gospel. The Gospel is the Absolute Truth because it is Absolute God. When our works are tried, they will be tried by this Gospel.

However, only the truly converted like children, just as Christ Jesus said, will believe this Gospel {Matthew 18:3}. Adam once understood the Gospel until he listened to a false gospel. God said, "Let My people go": it will only mean increase, and the flowing river of Life-giving water will no more be dams and ponds. Always remember, once we add to the Gospel or remove any portion from the Gospel, it ceases to be the true Gospel.

We can neither add to God nor remove from Him. Adam is sending this message to all mankind: you do not have to repeat my error, Jesus Christ has corrected it. The Body of Christ and any fellowship amongst brethren should be the safest place on earth. Truth is the safest Person in the whole universe of heaven and earth: He is in

His blood, and His blood is the Righteousness and Judgment alignment of the earth with heaven.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 5/4/21

"Buy the truth, and sell it not; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." – PROVERBS 23:23

GOD'S ORIGINAL PLAN

Christ Jesus said to His Disciples and Apostles, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." {John 14:6} The Word says through Job, "But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding." {Job 32:8} The Wiseman also said, "The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity, but a wounded spirit who can bear?" {Proverbs 18:14} So when a man dies, they say he has given up the ghost or given up the spirit: the spirit of a man is the man, whom God created in His own Image and Likeness.

In the spirit of a man are all his (Five – Soul, with the – will, mind, and emotion) senses: the spirit of a man is an invisible human spirit engine or powerhouse that powers the whole existence of the man. Once the spirit of that man departs from the man, everything in that man stops working, and putrefaction begins.

The Spirit of God is also invisible: Jesus said to Nicodemus, "Marvel not that I said unto thee, 'Ye must be born again. The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.'" {John 3:7-8} Also, He said to the woman of Samaria, "But the hour cometh, and now is; when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is a Spirit: and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth." {John 4:23-24}

It is with our own invisible human spirit engine that we are connected to God's own invisible Spirit engine when we are born again: only Christ Jesus the Savior does this connection, and this was why the man was created, and how we were meant to exist on earth. Sin separated the first man, Adam, from God.

And because we were created in God's own Image and after His Likeness, God's Spirit, with all His senses, in the spirit of a man, and in all the senses of the man, is the purpose of salvation. This was how Christ Jesus was able to survive all that the adversary of God threw at Him whilst on earth, but yet maintained the integrity of the Truth by which we are saved. If this explanation is not the Truth by this Gospel, judge it yourself.

God's Spirit with all His senses, in our own senses in our spirit, is how we are meant to live and to thrive. If we apply all our spiritual and theological lingo to stand in the way, many will never understand, as it has been, and as it appears to be, what we are saying or conveying as the Gospel. We struggle with sin and lust because people neither know nor understand what is happening to them.

Seducing spirits unleashed on mankind through lies is no match for God's Spirit by His Truth: this is the difference. We are trying to get rid of things in the flesh and it is not happening. If it is happening, the world will not be as it is today. So denying the truth is simply impossible: evidence is everywhere. God's Spirit in a man, produces, naturally, all the Fruit of the Spirit {See Galatians 5:22-23}.

God's original plan, simple as it was meant to be, so that all may know this Truth and be free, is that God's Spirit engine, with all His senses, in the human spirit engine, and in all our senses, was why Christ Jesus came to die for the whole world, or the meaning of salvation. It is God's Spirit that is the Truth that comes with His Wisdom, and instructions, and understanding.

Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, "But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? Even so, the things of God knoweth no man, but the Spirit of God. Now we have received not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God." {1 Corinthians 2:10-12}

God's Spirit in a man's spirit, reveals God and the deep things of God, just as a man and a woman who are married know the deep things of one another: no man is invited into this relationship between a man and his wife. Just for the record: no man shares his wife with anyone, why would Christ Jesus do it? If people have the true Gospel, the results will be evident everywhere on earth.

Apostle John also said, "But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him." {1 John 2:27}

The Anointing is the same Spirit of Christ or the Spirit of God or the Spirit of Truth: and this Spirit of God, with all His treasures of wisdom and knowledge, and all the same senses of God, which was God's original plan for creating the man, in the spirit of a man, and in all the five senses of a man, and in full, was and is the purpose of salvation and why Christ Jesus died for the whole world.

Truth is not affected by whether men receive it or not, just like the sun: men may reward man with all sorts of things that are earthly: Truth is not on the same pedestal and competes with no man.

Without being disingenuous, the complication of this message is why the world is how it is today. On the Day of Judgment, what God said, and what Christ Jesus committed into our hands as His Gospel, which is the Truth, will try every man's work: what is not the Absolute Truth will pass through the fire. They are all actually being tested as we speak. What will it profit man, if what we received is different from what we deliver?

The evangelist must deliver the message that men may understand the message. Not with spiritual lingo that will make men wonder or confuse people more. Men must understand why Christ rose again from the dead: Truth is Eternal, indestructible, above all, Truth is not subject to the control of any man or creature, because if it was, no man will be saved.

Christ Jesus said, "Buy it; and sell it not" {Proverbs 23:23, Revelation 3:18}. Therefore, if it is not the Absolute Truth, its wisdom, or instruction, or understanding, is questionable. God is revisiting His own Original Plan that all men may know and believe the Truth that is His Gospel. The Gospel is the Judge.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 6/4/21

"I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, which was, and which is to come, the Almighty." – REVELATION 1:8

CHRIST'S EVERLASTING FATHERHOOD

When you wake up daily, thinking about eternity, which is a reality, considering that all that God the Father and Christ Jesus said and did were only revelations of what has existed before the world began; and that Christ and His Word, and His judgment and the destruction of the works of the devil are for yesterday, today, and forever, then can we see why those who truly believe enter into His rest {See Hebrews 4:3-11, 13:8}. The resurrection of Christ Jesus is the proof. The example of Christ Jesus as the Everlasting Father is not only an example for all but also the Law.

Why do people talk about the enemy? Why do people who are saved seek deliverance? Because of the abuse and misuse of authority. "Thus saith the LORD, 'Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.'" {Jeremiah 22:3} Because Righteousness and Judgment does not and cannot err: He is the Everlasting Father concealed and revealed as Christ Jesus: He does not misuse nor abuse power or authority: He is God, and that is why He is the only one capable of delivering the souls of men from the oppressor.

The perfection of the Gospel – Righteousness, and Judgment, was confirmed by Christ Jesus' resurrection from the dead. There should not be any soul called by the name of Christ Jesus looking for any form of deliverance or talking about an enemy. The enemy is within. "For unto us a child is born, unto us, a Son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder: and His name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace." {Isaiah 9:6} Every one of His names is a message on its own. If we will be honest with

ourselves, we will see the promises of God and Christ Jesus Himself the same way we see the sun, rise every day.

Thankfully, the Apostles of the First Church obeyed God and showed us their examples by truly following Christ Jesus. Those who will be fathers will do well to look at Christ Jesus' examples and His Apostles'. He is not asking for much. He is the Alpha and Omega, the Head of the Body of Christ and of the human race, the only Mediator and Advocate between God and men {See 1 Timothy 2:5, 1 John 2:2, and Hebrews 12:24}. But judgment must begin in the house of God {See 1 Peter 4:17}: and always remember the perfection of Righteousness and Judgment Who does not take sides or err, and is Mighty and capable of delivering any soul from the hands of the oppressor. He will liberate souls and nations, and His name will not be blasphemed but be glorified by all.

"But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream."
{Amos 5:24} This is the heaven on earth that God promised and Christ taught His Body to ask for: it is our duty to seek it and to know it. It is actually the message of the Gospel of redemption, reconciliation, restoration, and the recovery of what was lost through the Fall of man. And for clarity, it is like money in the bank, bestowed by the Everlasting Father to His children. If we deliver what we received, the world will see and know it.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"Righteousness and Judgment or the Gospel, or Truth, are the Oracles of God." – 1 Peter 4:11

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 7/4/21

"I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct his ways: he shall build My city, and he shall let go of My captives, not for price nor reward, saith the LORD of hosts." – ISAIAH 45:13

CHRIST'S COMMISSION TO HIS ANOINTED ONES

The commission that God gave to Adam was not supposed to be a special one. Before the ascension of Christ Jesus, He gave His Disciples the same commission. The anointing that was upon Cyrus the King was special for his time, it is not for ours in our time, but it is special by the virtue of the very life of God that was shed that we might have it. With Cyrus' anointing, he had the mandate to build the city of God and let go of God's captives without any price because God raised him up.

What is the anointing that God gave to the Body of Christ? Christ. From the Truth, we are given the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth {1 Corinthians 5:7-8}: sincere milk of the Word {1 Peter 2:1-2}: pure water of the Word {Ephesians 5:26, Hebrews 10:22}: wine, old and new {Amos 9:13, Joel 3:18, Matthew 9:17}: strong meat for the maturing {Hebrews 5:14}: the common denominator of all these is Truth. With Truth, God raises up His children and directs their ways, and mandated them to build up His city, and let go of His captives, not for price nor reward. This is what the Gospel is. The Holy Spirit, the Spirit of Truth, uses only the Truth which He supplied for His mission on earth.

The whole earth can be likened to a huge ship or a huge airplane or a mighty train on cruise control, named Truth: the existence of the earth is a reality. It was meant to be a satellite of God's heaven, in that the earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein {Psalm 24:1}: but Christ the Truth is the Lord. Christ's Body has the Mightiest weapon in heaven and one earth: Truth. It is not meant for the destruction of anyone but for building or equipping saints in preparation for Christ's imminent return.

For approximately nine years, we've been warning that the issues with every nation have nothing to do with the citizens of nations or what politicians do or have done. The greatest travesty is blaming politicians and innocent souls for altering the Gospel of Christ Jesus and refusing to accept that this was what happened. It was the same thing that happened to Adam that he started blaming Eve. We think that just a little alteration does not matter: it was the same with Adam. Now we are holding politicians responsible for the corruption they neither know nor understand the source. The greatest danger to politicians and citizens of any nation is unsanctified souls praying for them. Who or what answers the prayers of false prophets?

When we refuse to acknowledge the Truth, we endanger lives, even with our prayers. God is not having problems with hearing what we are saying: there is no pandemic in heaven. Half-truths or falsehood do not sanctify any soul. Demons answer prayers: that is the problem we all seeing on earth. Those who discover these basic truths are the ones whose lives have been endangered. And even when

we observe what is going on, we still assume that those whose lives have been imperiled did something. Half-truths or lies are the foundation of all false discernment or prophecies.

“In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing away from our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the streets, and equity cannot enter. Yea, truth falleth: and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him that there was no judgment.” {Isaiah 59:13-15} This is the history of mankind, and also for Christ’s Body.

What does it mean that there was no judgment? Altering portions of the Gospel, and believing it does not matter. Some even call it a false narrative: no judgment also means to fail to recognize when Satan is speaking, just as Peter didn’t know it was Satan speaking through him when he said Jesus will not be killed. No judgment is to look at a person instead of searching through the Gospel whether the Word is the Truth or not. For all these, we blame politicians. Every call is greeted as “accusing the brethren” or the “voice of the accuser”: but the Truth does not lie.

Remove the Absolute Truth of the Gospel, and we have absolutely nothing. Just words and actions and going through the motions and blaming someone: we all know these types of messages cannot be received from any pulpit. What makes the weapons of our warfare mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds is the Absolute Truth of the Gospel {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Apart from this, we have nothing because God did not give up anything other than the Absolute Truth of the Gospel. We increase the level of transgression and confusion in the nations by joining ignorant people to blame anyone, especially, the politicians.

Remove corruption of the Gospel and see what will happen: it will be like when the sun rises and how the sun works: perfectly! What has been sown for generations is what is coming to fruition: it can be reversed. Pride and “Self” are the two main culprits that will suffer the consequences. Moses was given specific instructions that he could never alter: it is the same with Christ’s Body.

But be warned: many lives have been damaged or lost because of men’s refusal to acknowledge the Truth: Satan and his workers get their power from this; he has no other sources of power on earth. God saw it all {Isaiah 59:19}. When Jesus said

“Beware of false prophets” {Matthew 7:15}, it was not a piece of advice, nor was it a suggestion: it was a command. Half-truths make accomplices out of people.

The foundation upon which praise and worship, rejoicing and thanksgiving, and prayers for all men rest and thrive is the Absolute Truth of the Gospel. This was the commission Christ gave to His Body: it is the Anointing upon Christ’s anointed ones to build up His city of His saints and to set His captives free. Repenting is like turn on the light with its switch. Nevertheless, search the Scriptures to determine the Word. “For we can do nothing against the truth, but for the truth.” {2 Corinthians 13:8} Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Just for the records and clarity: a messenger is not necessarily a theologian, the same with all the prophets of old. Also, every child of God is a messenger. Christ Jesus, be praised!

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 8/4/21

“But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.” – MALACHI 4:2

GOD’S GOODNESS BY HIS GOSPEL

God’s goodness and graciousness can be found in the sublimity and exquisiteness of His Word, His phrases, texts, and contexts. He ascribes to Himself that Word “The Sun of righteousness” to give us a graphic understanding of His nature and goodness. “The LORD is gracious and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy. The LORD is good to all: His tender mercies are over all His works.” {Psalm 145:8-9}

His Word says, “For the LORD God is a Sun and a Shield: the LORD will give grace and glory: no good thing will He withhold from them that walk uprightly.” {Psalm 84:11} When Christ Jesus was on earth, He often used different metaphors to explain the Kingdom of God, like the Word is a seed or fishes, and so on.

But His use of the sun is unique: The Gospel can be likened to the sun, bearing in mind that Christ said we should repent and believe the Gospel. First and foremost, we should be able to agree that if Adam did not eat that fruit, every soul would have had the same image and likeness of Christ in character and dispositions or nature. If we can believe this, it will settle so many questions and confusions that have befallen mankind.

The sun rises over every soul and creature on earth. Kings or queens, nobles or plebeians, rich or poor, everyone. No one gets more sun than another: in other words, every one of us is subject to the rising and setting of the sun, the same with the oxygen we all breathe. This was the message of the Gospel of Christ Jesus and His Kingdom: just like the sun, "Thy Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generation." {Psalm 145:13} Both His Kingdom and dominion have a name: Truth, which is Christ.

The problem with religion is this: religion seeks to prevent the sun from shining on other people, convince men that they require someone or something or an organization or an institution to receive the sun, gets men convinced that without them, the sun does not shine or that they cannot receive the sun, and then sells the sun and make people pay for it. And when people react to this, people resort to applying curses or some threats of consequences that were the conceptions of men through either the knowledge or the ignorance of the Truth.

People who do not necessarily depend on such mindset, set about their businesses, and in the process, provide goods and services for mankind, and get paid for them. However, without predetermining this, they walk in the dominion God had assigned to man, to have dominion over the earth by subduing it, without imposing themselves on any soul. This was the mandate or commission to Adam: it was also what Christ Jesus said when He commanded us to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, and all these other things shall be added unto you {See Genesis 1:28, Matthew 6:33}.

Just as the sun has dominion that is undisputable, the Gospel subdues all things under the feet of Christ: this is Truth. But we are having issues with believing and understanding that we got the message wrong and twisted. We want control over the souls of men which God did not give to any soul. In other words, we want to blot out the sun and determine who gets the sun. This has been ongoing before the First Apostles finally left the earth when Christ came to John with the warning to the Seven Churches in Asia Minor.

The Spirit of Truth uses only the Truth which is the Gospel. If we delivered the message we were given which we received, it restores God into men. The same way a man is married to his wife and gets on with his life with his wife is the same way a soul is joined to the Lord to continue fellowship with Christ and the Father. God in that soul powers every aspect or facet of the existence of that soul for the rest of his or her life the same way a man receives the same sun as the other man for the rest of their life. Apostle Paul calls this the "simplicity that is in Christ" {2 Corinthians 11:3}.

Therefore, the Truth is the same in heaven and everywhere on earth for every soul. The patience of hope that is received from Christ is what keeps us going with Christ's simple message of His redemption, reconciliation, restoration, and recovery of God's Will for mankind. The corruption of the message of the Gospel is the sole task of God's adversary just as he did to Adam. Repentance is to deny him. We cannot sell the sun to any soul, neither should we seek to control the sun anyone receives. We got the message wrong.

Truth has absolute dominion over all creatures or creations. What is happening is that God does not subdue humans or His children, neither does He force anyone to love and obey Him: this is His longsuffering nature. And for this reason, He gently calls people and nations and His children back to Him, for years, decades, and most of the time, even millennium before acting. This is why many scoff at His patience.

God does not raise children who will depend on a pastor or a prophet anywhere. If we gave people the Truth, we would have multiplied exceedingly, and the other religions that sprung up would have seen the difference. Religion plants a man or an idea or ideologies and concepts or institutions and organizations between God and a man. God cannot have that.

Nevertheless, denying the Truth does nothing to the Truth, just like the sun. We have no problems whatsoever: everything that ails man or nations is invented through the belief of lies. "But we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren, beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: Whereunto He called you by our gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ." {2 Thessalonians 2:13-14}

The use of the name of God and of Christ was never meant to be used for corruption or control or to extort money from men. God cannot use this, heaven will neither permit nor allow it. The silence of God is not consent: therefore, the whole earth is groaning. The people in the First Church in Jerusalem were not people looking for deliverance from anything: they were delivered. They were not looking to be relieved of ancestral or generational curses: Their new Everlasting Father and Ancestor was not and cannot be accursed. Everything that befell believers in Christ that Christ did not promise, did not come from believing the Truth but from believing lies.

Anyone who is visionary, and who understands the meaning of corruption, will discern that it has no future on earth, in governments or nations or homes, and marriages, and in families. It is sitting in the foundation of the aforementioned. Truth is the antidote that God has for all men. We will also see that God's adversary will lay a claim one way or the other: this claim is the source of the issues ailing most nations and Christ's Body. He has no claim whatsoever in the true Gospel. Truth has a vision: it is the same as God's vision which is Eternal.

"And this word, 'Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannot be shaken may remain. Wherefore, we receiving a Kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear: For our God is a consuming fire.'" {Hebrews 12:27-29} Grace goes nowhere without Truth: "And ye shall tread down the wicked: for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts." {Malachi 4:3} Only Truth can do this without harming any soul.

Unbelief removes our eyes and ears and minds and hearts from the "Message" and fixates it on the messenger. When the Lord gave me my current new name "Ibukun" meaning "Blessing" in 1998, I was just getting into the oil business and was selling pharmaceutical products. The only thing I saw that night was £ and \$ signs: my brother and I and my brother's friend and brother were trying to conclude a deal to bring a major telecommunications company to rival the two main ones in my nation Nigeria. They may be reading this message: moreover, I had investors for exploration and to construct a new refinery for my nation Nigeria then. My associates and I had conceived plans for power generation and rail and several other infrastructural projects to open more investments. I knew I was a billionaire in any currency: then God got hold of me. He knew all my thoughts. What and why God called me "Blessing" was different from my hopes or understanding. Mine was carnal, God's was anything but carnal.

I am saying this for those who may be confused about what is going on: you do not discern anything about me if you do not know me. I do not talk about myself to anyone because I am not the message. No one has any platform or anything material that can ever hold my interest. The only time I am probably most normal is with my megaphone where no one knows me or amongst hecklers. Most of the people I work and walk with have no interest in social media: they are more into personal contacts with people.

Take the message and repent from unbelief: if it is not in the Bible, discard it. What I just said about myself is not to convince anyone but to save many who may have read these messages from unbelief. If you've never physically met me or heard me, you do not discern anything. A messenger whose message is about themselves has no message.

God said, "And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdom of the heathen: and I will overthrow the chariots, and all those that ride in them, and the horse and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22} Because the Sun of Righteousness is arising with healings in His wings: the nations of the earth shall know the Truth just as they know the sun. God's Goodness made the sun, and He is greater than all creation. Truth is Pure and Holy.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

"And so all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, 'There shall come out of Zion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob: For this is My covenant unto them; when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes. For the gift and calling of God are without repentance.'" – ROMANS 11:26-29 KJV

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 9/3/21

"My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me." – JOHN 10:27

THE VOICE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD

The Gospel is the voice of the Good Shepherd: the Truth is the voice of the Good Shepherd: He has no other language. The Spirit of Truth has a voice: it is Truth. Christ Jesus said, "I am the Good Shepherd and I know My sheep and am known of mine." {John 10:14} It is crucial to understand; the voice of the undershepherd or any prophet is not the voice of the Good Shepherd. But when the Gospel is pure and untainted, the undershepherd has come under the Lordship of Christ Jesus, therefore, as he or she speaks as an Oracle of God, the voice of Christ Jesus is heard through that undershepherd. Such undershepherds direct all souls to Christ.

But if the words or voice contradicts the true Gospel, it can neither be the voice of the Good Shepherd nor the voice of the Spirit of Truth. With the assurance of this, Apostle Paul said in his epistle to the Romans, "Now the God of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus: That ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ." {Romans 15:5-6} Paul's Word is Law because we can all hear the voice of Christ Jesus in all he said or wrote. He said, to be likeminded one toward another according to Christ Jesus: then he added, with one mind and one mouth: this is how we know when God is speaking through His true children. The voice of the Good Shepherd made no provisions for divisions or denominations.

"GIVE UNTO the LORD, O ye mighty, give unto the LORD glory and strength. Give unto the LORD the glory due unto His name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness. The voice of the LORD is upon the waters: the God of glory thundereth: the LORD is upon many waters. The voice of the LORD is powerful: the voice of the LORD is full of majesty. The voice of the LORD breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORD breaketh the cedars of Lebanon. He maketh them to skip like a calf: Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn. The voice of the LORD divided the flames of fire. The voice of the LORD shaketh the wilderness; the LORD shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh. The voice of the LORD maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in His temple doth everyone speak of His glory." {Psalm 29:1-9}

Christ Jesus is the Lord, and His voice has its uses, nonetheless, as long as it is His voice, He directs the use of His voice. He counseled us to know the Truth, for it is His voice: He prayed that we might be sanctified also by the Truth {See John 8:32, 17:17}. His glory is that every one of His children or whosoever will hear Him will know His voice.

Therefore, those who follow Him follow the Truth. And if it is the Truth, He goes nowhere without Love, or Grace, or Mercy: and its destination is redemption, reconciliation, restoration, and recovery. Theology has its use: but none one of us

can practice theology with one's spouse or children or neighbor. Theology and science derive their existence and survival and sustenance from Truth. Theology is not the voice of God or Christ: Truth is. Truth is the foundation and the powerhouse of Faith. It is the trust in God and total dependence on God's faithfulness and holiness and righteousness and love and mercy that keeps our focus on Christ Jesus and Him alone. Through this, we know His voice.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 10/4/21

"Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in Me." – JOHN 14:30

TRUTH'S INVINCIBILITY

Christ Jesus came to recover the power and authority that man lost to the adversary of God and to the kingdom of darkness: His work was not for the fainthearted. Jesus said, "Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto Me." {John 10:31-32} Christ's words was the end of assumptions.

Several things were said about Christ Jesus in His time on earth by those who knew Him very well in the neighborhood and all around, and by the Pharisees and the Sadducees. With words and actions, He was made naked, reviled, taunted, and persecuted, and so on. "Is this not the carpenter, the son of Mary and Joseph?" "Can anything good come out of Nazareth?" "How can a prophet come out of Nazareth?" And on the Cross, He was made naked, having been bruised and battered. Men with authority can do whatever they like with words and actions to make a man naked and thoroughly abused. But, it still has no power over the Truth. This was the Victory Christ Jesus earned on the behalf of the human race. "All men" means "All men" to God and His Christ.

Apostle Paul reminded the Corinthians of God's Word through Isaiah the prophet: "For it is written, 'I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nothing the understanding of the prudent.'" {1 Corinthians 1:19} Also to the Romans, "For He

will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} It is crucial that Christ's Body firmly grasp what is transpiring on earth and in Christ's Body. When light shines, darkness complains.

When the prince of this world examined the Truth, he discovered His Invincibility. This is who and what the true Gospel is. The resurrection of Christ Jesus was God's reaffirmation of Who and What the Truth is. God's adversary and his kingdom have no power over all that Christ Jesus accomplished with His blood: the Gospel, propitiation, redemption, reconciliation, restoration, recovery, justification, sanctification, peace or Righteousness and Judgment. The only hope of the devil is to get God's people out of the Absolute Truth. Therefore, anyone who opposes the Absolute Truth of the true Gospel should carefully examine that Christ Jesus has fully played His part. Our job is to deliver the message, not determine any portion of it.

A human body immediately stops functioning upon the severance of the head of that body. Even the heart of a man will finally stop beating when it has been removed for long enough. The whole body of man derives its functions by being connected to the head of the body: no part of the body determines how it will work. It has been clearly defined for it from creation. So is the Body of Christ. The opinions of men do not determine how any part of the Body of Christ will function. Our desire to be able to do this has been the main concern of many. But we cannot control an Entity that created the heavens and the earth and all creatures including man.

Truth humbles the pride of men: only the meek will believe this and firmly understand it. Sorcerers and false prophets are the only ones who seek means to circumvent the Truth, and for what? To gain control over the souls of men. We become accomplices when we support half-truths and lies or half-gospels or perverted gospels.

But God is arising with healing in His wings. Truth ends arguments: the arrival at a destination called "Truth" is what science means. All that is discovered in science were discovered because they've existed before they were discovered. And as we acknowledge (For our own good) the Invincibility of Truth, true Light will flood this earth because the veil has been taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. This is also the warfare Paul was talking about to the Corinthians: the weapon of our warfare is Truth: the Truth about all that is Truth {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. This lifts a believer in Christ above the control of the words or opinions of men, and for this main reason, the Truth makes free, as long as it is the Truth.

"Hearken unto Me, My people, and give ear unto Me, O My nation: for a law shall proceed from Me, and will make My judgment to rest for a light of the people." {Isaiah 51:4} Truth is God's Law and Judgment that rests for a light of the people. All things are naked and opened before the eyes of Him with Whom we have to do {See Hebrews 4:12-13}. We are weak and vulnerable and fallible and afflicted with many faults: not the Truth. Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/4/21

"Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it." – MATTHEW 13:45-46

THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE

The goodness and the riches, and the treasures of wisdom and knowledge and understanding; that God has for mankind, and most importantly, for His children, are yet to be comprehended by man. Apostle Paul said to the Corinthians, quoting the Word of God from Isaiah the prophet, "But as it is written, 'Eye hath not seen, nor ears heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him.'" {1 Corinthians 2:9} God and Christ Jesus employed several ways to communicate this great message about the Pearl of Great Price to His people through the ages. The Word of God left His throne in heaven to come on earth and died for mankind, that we may receive it.

Christ Jesus said, "Seek it first" {Matthew 6:33}: the Wiseman said, "Buy it, and do not sell it" {Proverbs 23:23}: Christ again, said, "I counsel you to buy of Me the gold that is tried in the fire" {Revelations 3:18}: It is so powerful, prophet Isaiah prophesied, "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27} He also gave the Word Promise from God, "For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth, so the Lord GOD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations." {Isaiah 61:11} What makes this Pearl Great is its origin: Heaven. Truth is from heaven: relativism is from the earth.

Notice that throughout Christ's ministry on earth, He got into no arguments with those who wanted to argue. They wanted to trap Him with questions; He silenced them with His answers. This is the nature of the Truth: therefore, "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever." {Psalm 111:10} Those who truly fear God know the Gospel because they believe it. There is no ounce of relativity in Truth: this makes it of great price. The merchantman discovered that relativity or earthly wisdom and agendas and strategies are just sophisticated virtue. It will not pass the test that the gold that is tried in the fire will survive and pass.

The Kingdom of heaven is the governing principles of the Kingdom of God: and it is the Gospel. The message of the Kingdom of heaven is the Absolute Truth of God's Word of the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is the Spirit of Truth Himself in the citizen of God's Kingdom, which comprises of the Godhead and His government. None of which originates from the earth. And in both cases, Truth is the Pearl of Great Price, otherwise known as Righteousness and Judgment, or Justice and Judgment, or the Will of God, or Christ Jesus Himself.

"For unto us a child is born, unto us, a Son is given: and the government shall be upon His shoulder: and His name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:6-7} Also note that none of these are the ideas of men or the coinages or verbiages of messengers or prophets. When we argue with the Truth, it has nothing to do with the bearers of the messages: No. They are not full of themselves; it is Christ we actually have issues with.

The Pearl of Great Price is great because it may cost a man everything: friends or associates, the family of brothers and sisters and mothers and fathers, just as Christ Jesus Himself said, {See Matthew 10:37-38, 12:46-50}, the world, and whatever is not the Truth, that has been tried and tested and found to be deficient of the absolute Truth. For this main reason, human rights and social justice ends for every man when their spirit departs from their body when we enter the realm of absolute reality through the natural state of death. But our reward is Christ Himself with all His treasures.

Through God's prerogative alone, God allowed sages and philosophers like Socrates and Plato and Aristotle and Heraclitus, and so, to have lived on earth and searched

for the Truth. They would have rejoiced when Jesus announced to them in hades that He is the Truth they've all been seeking. They all knew how great Truth is, so they searched until death. Our generation should be the greatest and most privileged generation that ever walked this earth. We are given the Spirit of Truth and the message of the Truth.

The Spirit of Truth, that is, the Spirit of Christ or the Holy Spirit, and the message of the true Gospel, which is the Truth, are the two that were given to Adam and was lost but were restored on the Day of Pentecost to continue God's plan for mankind. As powerful as all the governments on this earth may be, none can argue with the sun: if the devil could do anything to blot the sun from the earth he would have done it long ago. So we should see that we have no problems whatsoever, and God wants all men to clearly see this. Truth is the answer to every question man ever sought.

Truth can neither be shaken, neither can the gates of hell prevail against Him. Even science discovered Him and rejoiced and bowed. We can all see that science has absolute dominion on earth: its secret is Truth. It simply fulfilled the Genesis 1:28 mandate to have dominion and subdue the earth whilst replenishing it. Now everyone is talking about renewable energy: that is science; that is Truth. All that came from Rome has been exposed: God loves us, but He cannot change the true Gospel for any man. Consider that Christ's blood is in it, and actually the foundation of the Gospel.

The Pearl of Great Price is of Great Treasure: it cannot partner with human wisdom or relativities. Just like the snow and the rain, when it alights, it takes over. God wants to restore His own house, His family, His mandate. Every nation, every home, every family, filled with His Truth, by His Gospel, and by His Spirit. And just like the organs in a human body, every part fulfilling and excelling in its function by its design. Those who discover this have stopped arguing with politicians or right-wing and left-wing. Nevertheless, Truth is costly. Christ Jesus aptly gave us His Word: the merchantman had to sell all He had to buy it. He is also called "Eternal Life".

Just for the purpose of more clarity, take for example what we know as science and technology or even social science: from computers to automobiles and articulated vehicles to airplanes and ships and home appliances and so on, and human sciences that cater for social work: they all serve man without dominating the man or abusing or misusing or taking advantage of man. So is the Truth which is Christ. It sets man free and will not put the man in bondage or enslave anyone to Himself. Just as in a joyful marriage, it is selfless, gracious, full of mercy and goodness and truth. It

confuses no man. Eternity and eternal life is a Life that originates from God and has no end.

Those who rejected Christ Jesus counted the cost of accepting Him, and most importantly, His message. The consequence of this far exceeded what they thought was the cost. They soon discovered that it was selfishness and pride that was the price that they could not pay. But the Gospel is the restoration of God into a man, which should not be a burden to any man: but the desire to be in control of the life of another man is the battle most people rejecting the Truth today are unwittingly fighting.

Again, the Gospel is the restoration of God into an individual together with the Genesis 1:28 mandate. The fullness of God is the portion of this generation. Full Truth and Full Grace by His Gospel has been fully purchased by Christ Jesus with His blood. This was the message that Christ Jesus commissioned His Body to deliver to the world. It is for every nation and every family. This is the Pearl of Great Price: it was the anointing upon Cyrus the King that subdues nations with harming them {Isaiah 45:1}: it sets captives free and binds us broken hearts, bringing with Him joy unspeakable full of glory {See Isaiah 61:1-3, 1 Peter 1:8}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/4/21

"For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind." – 2 TIMOTHY 1:7

THE MIND OF CHRIST

Christ Jesus gave a pivotal Word to His listeners which He has said in different ways: He said, "I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." {John 5:30} This Word summed up the mission of Christ on earth: it was His hope that His followers will do the same.

His Apostles and Disciples did the same with outstanding results. The First Church in Jerusalem was a transparent Church. Those who had a different mind soon found out that it was a grave error. The Will of God is the Mind of Christ, full of power, and love, and is of a sound mind, and it is a gift to be sought.

Legend has it that Pontius Pilate was a very wicked man: whether he repented or not, is not the subject of this message. However, he asked one, if not the most, perhaps arguably important question ever recorded in history. He asked Jesus, "What is truth?" {John 18:38}

When a sound mind arrives at Christ Jesus and discovers that He is the Truth, Who has proven Himself to be the Truth indeed, a sound mind has found what it is looking for in life by His resurrection from the dead. Consider that all that the world and the dark kingdom has to muster to stop Him could not, a sound mind stays with the Truth, regardless of whatever anyone says or any circumstance presents.

The Mind of Christ is perhaps the best gift any discerning heart must covet. Yes, it will be tried and tested to approve it as indeed the Mind of Christ. Light and heavy afflictions will come; mind games will come; innuendoes will show up; shenanigans will play their part: but the Mind of Christ or Truth has existed before the world began. It was what Christ Jesus calls the Kingdom of God and His righteousness that He came to establish on earth. He is the only one that makes free {John 8:32}. Therefore, the Body of Christ is aptly named "The Pillar and Ground of the Truth" {1 Timothy 3:15}. As Christ Jesus is the Power of God, and the Wisdom of God, so is His Gospel the Truth {1 Corinthians 1:24}.

The Gospel of Christ Jesus and His Kingdom is the Mind of Christ, full of power, love, and a sound mind. Pilate may never have found out, nevertheless, the Truth is the answer to every question ever asked under the sun. It is not a microwave message: it is the message that has existed before the world began, and its increase has no end. We keep asking, and we keep receiving into eternity. It has enough Light to power the whole universe.

And of Christ Jesus and His Body, the Word says, "I the LORD have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles: To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house." {Isaiah 42:6-7} The sound mind is also a grateful mind, full of graciousness and rejoicing, all to the glory of Christ Jesus and of the Father.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/4/21

“For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and Godhead: so that they are without excuse:” – ROMANS 1:20

THE INVISIBLE MADE VISIBLE

One of the greatest statements ever made by God was the revelation of Himself through Christ Jesus. “And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth.” {John 1:14} Revelation is the unveiling of a concealed phenomenon: sages were renowned for searching for answers to mysteries. The Bereans were called “noble” because they would take whatever new thing they heard, and search in Scriptures to determine whether they are true or not.

Paul to the Romans continued by identifying what was prevalent in his time: “Because that, when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.” {Romans 1:21} Perhaps the greatest strength of God’s adversary is his ability to obscure light and truth from men to ensure the darkening of the imaginations of the hearts and minds of men.

Someone posted a comment about Reformation from Tabletalk Magazine by Stephen Nichols: he said, “The true darkness that dominated the time leading up to the Reformation was the darkness of the obscuring and eclipsing of the gospel.” The greatest strength of this generation may very well be a firm grasp of the meaning of the Gospel of Christ Jesus and to believe it.

Through the ages, we’ve received and been fed with information and knowledge that at times seem to be designed to obscure true knowledge. Christ Jesus was made flesh as an example: God could have devised other means to save mankind,

but He wanted all men to know the reason man was created. He was reiterating His mandate to Adam, but men will not have it. Apostle Paul also said to the Corinthians, "But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." {2 Corinthians 11:3}

To some people, if they did not say it, it cannot be consecrated by God: it did not pass through them or their Bible college: to others, if they are not known, they cannot possibly be submitted to some authority, hence, they must be into some form of manipulation to gain promotion. We hear all these because "Through the abundance of the heart, the mouth shall speak" {Matthew 12:34}.

But Christ Jesus wants everyone to know: "I and My Father are One" – John 10:30 is the purpose of creating the man in God's own Image and Likeness: it is not meant for some ministers of the Gospel or theologians but for every soul who will receive Him. And if we are not standing in the way, most parts of this earth would have known the meaning of salvation. John the Beloved said in his epistle, "Herein is our love made manifest; that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as He is, so are we in this world." {1 John 4:17} Christ Jesus Himself said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in the Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20}

All that God has been trying to get across to mankind is that Christ Jesus was His example of what He meant by His Image and Likeness, and why man was created. The point at which true knowledge of the true Gospel is obscured from men is the point at which we made the wrong turn. "But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the image of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord." {2 Corinthians 3:18} With the revelation of Christ Jesus as the Word of God, and His Gospel, God's hope is that all men return to Him by beholding Christ Jesus and Him alone.

When the Word says, "From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same the LORD's name is to be praised" or "The sun shall no more thy light by day, nor for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: But the LORD shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory" {Psalm 113:3, Isaiah 60:19}, God was reminding us of the works of His hands as an allegory and a testament to His greatness and the certainty of His Word.

So the visible things remind us that we are created beings, and all things created were created by the invisible One Who calls forth things from the invisible realm to make them visible, so that we can know our places as created beings subject to the

Lordship of the Word of God, which is Christ Jesus through Whom and for Whom all things made were made {See Colossians 1:14-19}.

Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, 'He that believeth on Me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto My Father.'" {John 14:12} If what Christ said is what people have been hearing and believing since we heard about Christ Jesus, this world will not look like it looks today.

We are busy with those we believe want promotion from mere men because our focus is off, having been fed with adulterated gospels all our lives. None of us will ever entertain conspiracy theories if we've been busy with what Christ Jesus did and said. We would have believed the Gospel: we would have believed that there is nothing that was ever made or in existence that is not subject to the Truth, whether in heaven or on earth.

"For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea." {Habakkuk 2:14} Glory is the end or the purpose or the reason for the creation or the existence of a thing. The end of glory is the revelation of the Truth about all things or a subject matter or a phenomenon. This was also the reason we are given the gift of "Imagination". Our imaginations are enlightened by the Truth, otherwise, it is darkened.

When God said, I gave My people the Old Covenant, which has nothing to do with Gentiles but was given to lead to the salvation of the Gentiles: now I am giving you a New Covenant, He expects us to understand that the New Covenant is not only Light but Truth: this is the meaning of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Understanding is darkened when we mix old with new and call it wisdom or precepts of God for reasons that are purely carnal, that is, for material gain.

The people we now accuse of seeking world domination are only fulfilling God's own mandate which the adversary of God seems to want to capitalize upon because we went asleep by looking in the wrong direction. Therefore, the Gospel accuses no man by judging righteously, to reprove, rebuke, and exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine {2 Timothy 4:2}.

Some people used their imaginations to access truths according to God's own plan and design: we are not in the position to call their work a desecration that requires

our own consecration. Any time we step out of line by seeking to be in control of lives or what someone can do or cannot do by using God's name, we only play into the hands of the devil. Jesus never taught nor commanded it, neither did the Apostles of Christ.

We want people to seek our approval, when they don't, we start talking about lack of submission or no consecration from God, or no accountability. Did God consecrate the iPhones many believers in Christ are addicted to today? And all the equipment and technological applications we use daily? But if men are truly genuinely accountable to God and by this Gospel, will the world look the way it looks? The truth that is being revealed daily is that those who seek men to be accountable to them should first inquire whether they are accountable at all, especially to the Gospel. He is the Judge. We should at least be honest with ourselves.

But when we repent or turn again as Scripture says, the veil will be taken away {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18} A greater tragedy is to refuse to acknowledge that we grossly missed it. We cannot influence a world we cannot do without: we cannot influence a world we are too proud to admit that we are seriously under its influence. Because we took the wrong turn.

As we turn our focus to Christ Jesus, acknowledging that it is God's commandment to behold Christ and Him alone, we will not be able to see Jezebel and her mother or daughter: we will not see Christ and pythons or Leviathan at the same time: we will not take our eyes off the Prize. "WHEREFORE, SEEING we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us. Looking unto to Jesus the Author and Finisher of our faith; Who for the joy that was set before Him, endured the Cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God." {Hebrews 12:1-2}

And like Paul, "That I may know Him, and the power of His resurrection, and the fellowship of His sufferings, being made conformable unto His death: If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection from the dead. Not as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended. Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching for those things which are before, I press towards the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." {Philippians 3:10-14}

The Gospel has shown us that this high calling is not the building of auditoriums or ministries or the acquisition of material possessions with the name of Christ and God, but the beholding of Christ's Image and teaching all men the same. Some of the reasons Paul named for praying are to lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty {1 Timothy 2:2}: "Honesty" will play a pivotal role in the outcome of this generation as a powerful force. If we receive this as the Gospel, Light will flood this earth, starting with Christ's Body. God and Christ and the Gospel did not hide anything from a true seeker.

A man or a woman who will love God with all their heart, soul, mind, and strength will be transformed into the Image and Likeness of Christ, with a fuller comprehension that we are all custodians of Christ on earth. A wholly sanctified man and a woman will produce sanctified marriages and families and communities and nations. Even politicians will be sanctified. Only Absolute Truth sanctifies {See John 17:17, 1 Thessalonians 5:23}: The true Gospel sanctifies. The invisible Christ will thereafter be seen through the visible believers in Christ on earth. This is for every believer in Christ as the Light and the Salt on earth, a city set on a hill that cannot be hidden.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 15/4/21

"But seek ye first the kingdom of God and all His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." – MATTHEW 6:33

WHAT CHRIST JESUS SAID

After the listeners of Christ Jesus finished eating bread and fish, they wanted to know exactly what God expects of them: what exactly is the work of God? "Jesus answered and said unto them, 'This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him Whom He hath sent.'" {John 6:29} It gives God pleasure to see His children believe in Him and in His redemption plan. The angels of God who knew Lucifer have an honest respect for him: so they do not rail against him. He took the earth from the first Adam. After more than two thousand years, men have still not learned to believe in Christ Jesus.

Jesus knew if men will learn to seek first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness, not only will all other things be added, but we will also know Him and God and must have believed in Him and entered into our Sabbath rest {See Hebrews 4:3-11}. But God's people could neither believe Him nor seek first the Kingdom of God because their perception of Who the Messiah should be, and what He was supposed to do was inaccurate. He did not destroy the Romans.

Christ Jesus is still saying that what He said is still what He is saying: That if we have a theological foundation, it is namely this: "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel." {Mark 1:15} What Christ said that He wants every man to believe, is the Gospel. The power and the ability to become the sons and daughters of God is the power to believe the Gospel {John 1:12}: this was made available to all men by Christ Jesus, and for that reason, His Word says we should pray that all men should be saved and to come into the knowledge of the truth {1 Timothy 2:1-4}.

The Kingdom of God and all His righteousness is to be sought: seeking it brings us to the knowledge of the Truth that adds all things and makes all men free. And from Scripture, we are able to discern that what was revealed to the Apostles of Christ was the true Gospel of Christ Jesus and God's Kingdom which they wrote down and handed down to us. From them, we've been able to see that the Kingdom of God and all His Righteousness, and the Gospel, and the Truth, and the Will of God, are what we are called to believe. Seeking these also revealed to us that the Gospel is God, as well as the Truth, and the Kingdom of God and the Will of God: therefore, we enter into our Sabbath rest by believing in Christ Jesus and what He said.

If men can believe that we are created beings and didn't create ourselves, that no man can either make themselves white or black or brown, or man or woman or determine our parents, or make the sun to rise or the rain and snow to fall, we have the capacity to understand the meaning of the Truth. In this generation, God and Christ seek to ensure that all men know the Truth, and Who and What the Truth is, the same way every child can see and know the visible sun that rises every day. That the Truth is God, revealed as Christ Jesus Who died and rose again from the dead, to confirm for all eternity, that He is indeed God. Then can all men know and believe in the redemption, reconciliation, propitiation, restoration, and the recovery of all that man lost but was recovered by Christ Jesus.

Since this world began, men who seek, find. Inventors and creators of things have other things (their rewards) added to them because they sought. In the process,

they unknowingly discovered that the Truth has all other things added unto it upon discovery of the Truth. A hypothesis leads to researches which leads to discoveries of truths with all other things added unto them. So, seeking first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness would have done the same for Christ's Body if it was the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness that we sought. This will lead to following Christ Jesus because we believe in Him and all that He said.

Seeking first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness will bring us to the Truth that makes men free. All the discoveries on earth that subdue and replenish the earth according to God's Word {See Genesis 1:28} would have been the most natural phenomenon in Christ's Body as well as every soul on earth; because Christ has redeemed what was lost. What we call education is what it is because of Truth: it is the same everywhere on earth. The Truth makes a man think and behave like Christ Jesus, exactly what God had in mind for creating man. So "Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but the woman (or the man) that feareth the LORD, she (or he) shall be praised." {Proverbs 31:30}

There is no creature yet made that can hide from the Word of God. "But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light." {Ephesians 5:13} The pride hiding in my heart hates exposure: it always has something to say to answer back: it exposes me and then humbles me. Nevertheless, God beautifies the meek with salvation {Psalm 149:4, Isaiah 61:1}.

So the Kingdom of God and all His Righteousness is the Absolute Truth, by the Spirit of Truth, in the hearts and souls of men, establishing and ordering Truth or Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life, by the true Gospel of Christ Jesus, found in the epistles of the Apostles of Christ, as God's interpretation of all Scripture, known as the Word of God. Whatever contradicts any portion of what is known as the New Testament is not the Gospel of Christ Jesus. Seeking first the Kingdom of God and all His righteousness will reveal this. It is crucial to know that God's adversary does not oppose any lie: it was the beginning of his inventions.

Our righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit are found only in the Absolute Truth {See Romans 14:17}: this is the Kingdom of God. Just for the records: just one man or woman is enough to take care of any financial bill that the whole Body of Christ may require at any time. We do not need to use the name of Christ Jesus and God for any carnal reason. Carnal things look after whatever God requires, not the other way round. All the inventors and creators of things on earth are all human beings: their works have firm dominion on earth, including space. All the other

things have been added to them: most, however, need the salvation of their souls. God needs us to get our message right.

But we need to repent of our pride and selfishness. If the devil has as much power as many still ascribe to him, he would have slowed down the speed of the earth or stolen the sun. There is no religion or creature that can resist the Truth. Our concepts of ministry or working for God requires urgent attention.

If we can believe God's own account about creation, and what happened to Adam, and all that Christ Jesus did, and all that Christ's blood accomplished for God and for man, then we are on the path of Truth, to re-establish a firm, solid foundation of the Absolute Truth: the gold that has stood the test by fire. We will see fellow brethren and humans the way God sees them.

Jesus said to Nicodemus, "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit." {John 3:8} In other words, the salvation by the Spirit of God, of everyone who is still alive, is as close as the oxygen we breathe, and is as available to everyone, so also is the knowledge of the Truth. Because the Gospel means what it says.

Jesus said, "I am the door: by Me, if any man enter in, he shall be saved: and shall go in and out, and find pasture." {John 10:9} Christ Jesus chose common men and women like fishermen for this most important message. He saw no man inferior, but men created in the Image and Likeness of God. Only the Truth saves and has eternal value.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/4/21

"Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: the scepter of thy kingdom is a right scepter. Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore, God, thy God, hath anointed you with the oil of gladness above thy fellows." – PSALM 45:6-7

THE SCEPTER OF RIGHTEOUSNESS

A scepter is a symbol of royal power and dignity, and the scepter of righteousness denotes the nature of this scepter and the authority behind it. God is behind the scepter and He is the wielder of it, and the Word says His throne is forever and ever. He also has a sword: "Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with thy glory and thy Majesty. And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness: and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things." {Psalm 45:3-4}

Truth and meekness and righteousness are all aspects of God's nature and attributes that are dispensed into a believer in Christ, and what constitutes God's throne in our hearts and souls. These are also the character of the Anointing, that makes any man with the true anointing love righteousness and to hate wickedness as a natural state of being as a born again believer in Christ. But just as Christ said, only by knowing these truths can men be free {John 8:32}.

To access these truths, a total consecration is required: God does not sanctify anyone against their wish or will. Consecration is a prerequisite for sanctification the same way a man has conjugal rights only after he is married to his wife.

"THE LORD said unto my Lord, 'Sit thou at My right hand; until I make all thine enemies thy footstool. The LORD shall send forth the rod of thy strength out of Zion: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies. Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth.'" {Psalm 110:1-3}

The scepter of righteousness is also the rod of His strength: this is Who and What the Truth is. Christ Jesus also calls it living water {See John 7:37-38}. It makes men free, binds up broken hearts, brings joy and gladness, and comforts those who are mourning: however, it rules over all God's enemies and makes them Christ's footstool. The Holy Influence of the Spirit of God exerts Himself to make men willing: "For it is God which worketh in you both to will and to do of His good pleasure." {Philippians 2:13} This is how He convicts men of sins and of righteousness, and judgment {See John 16:7-11}.

What is keeping God right now is that He does not want to make His children His footstool. The Gospel we are given powers heaven: it is more than sufficient for the

whole earth. Truth and Grace are more readily available than the sun and the oxygen we breathe: it's in the Anointing and the rod of His strength, and they are available as we speak. The Spirit of God uses only the Gospel: note that the Gospel is found in both the Old and the New Testament: God calls it Righteousness and Judgment.

They are to build up holy living temples of God, compatible with Christ {See Ephesians 2:19-22, 1 Peter 2:5}. This is the work of the scepter of righteousness. Although the anointing can also attract beatings and stoning and death: the works of God's prophets of old and the writings of Christ's Apostles are still dripping with the Anointing centuries after they've left. This is the nature of the Truth: it is eternal.

The scepter of righteousness and the Gospel are One: not only does it issue with Truth and meekness and righteousness, but Apostle Paul also presented them to the Philippians as True, Honest, Just, Pure, Lovely, of Good Report, Virtuous, and Praise Worthy {See Philippians 4:8}. But the access is a total consecration.

Paul says it this way: "I BESEECH you, therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, which is your reasonable service. And be not conformed to this world: but ye transformed by the renewing of your mind; that ye may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect; will of God." {Romans 12:1-2}

What comes from God's throne to all mankind is the Gospel: it is the scepter of righteousness and the Anointing. With the circumcision of the foreskins of our hearts through consecration, men will see the glory of God. Glory is not what we tell people, it is what people will tell others that they saw.

The scepter of righteousness just like the sword of the Spirit is for every believer in Christ: but only the Holy Spirit wields it. When we come under the Lordship of Christ Jesus, this scepter will not be mistaken for anything else. Christ's Absolute dominion is in it. Believing the Truth brings rest {Hebrews 4:3}. Always note that God's call upon mankind is not about ministry but relationship or fellowship, and the purpose is a union with God. The Mind of Christ is also the scepter of righteousness: its character is Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/4/21

“And He made His grave with the wicked, and with the rich in His death; because He had done no violence, neither was deceit found in His mouth.” – ISAIAH 53:9

TOTAL VICTORY WITHOUT VIOLENCE NOR DECEIT

Mankind has been adapted to certain ways of reasoning and doing things: sin is the culprit. Christ's way was so novel, it was unbelievable to many. The Messiah His people were expecting was supposed to be muscular and very strategic in His operations. But Jesus said, “Come unto Me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take My yoke upon you, and learn of Me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest for your souls. For My yoke is easy, and My burden is light.” {Matthew 11:28-30} As they say, “That was the last straw that broke the camel's back”: the Romans needed extermination, not meekness. They did not understand Christ's mission as the Messiah.

Our images of men and women with some sword looking awesome or fearsome have greatly deceived many. The Cross is the most perfect representation of the Kingdom of God suffering violence, and being violent to take the Kingdom by force {Matthew 11:12}. Because it takes superhuman strength of the meekness and lowliness that Christ instructed His followers to learn of Him, to understand the intricate nature of the warfare Christ Jesus fought and won, especially when He hung on that Cross.

Apostle Paul aptly addressed this warfare: he said to the Philippians in his epistle to them: “Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus: Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God: But made Himself of no reputation, and took upon Him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: And being found in the fashion of a man, He humbled Himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross. Wherefore God also hath highly exalted Him and given Him a name which is above every name. That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in the earth, and things under the earth: And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.” {Philippians 2:5-11}

What Christ Jesus did was to obey the Father's Will and mission, principally by maintaining the integrity of the Truth: Truth is Absolute Holiness. Truth is Purity. It has no violence nor deceit: note that there is no portion of the true Gospel that has violence nor deceit. History recorded some strange shakings and the darkening of the skies in several places on earth during the time of Christ's crucifixion: it was the effects of the purity of the Cross. No one knew He was disarming principalities and powers with His obedience on the Cross. It is a dangerous thing to confront the meek and the lowly that is in Truth. Jesus said, "Learn of Me".

However, what Christ Jesus did not do with His total obedience and submission was to compromise the Truth for some acceptance, or to bow to the Pharisees and the Sadducees or the Sanhedrin who had the spiritual authority in the land: His servanthood was to serve the people whom God sent Him to and to deliver the message of the Gospel. He did not become an usher (absolutely nothing wrong to be an usher if and when it is required – we've all done this at a point in time) in the Synagogue to be able to serve His people: He laid down His life to maintain the integrity of the Truth. So context and perception and pragmatism are crucial.

And as God continues to recover His own heritage, His Word says, "The remnant of Israel shall not do iniquity, nor speak lies; neither shall a deceitful tongue be found in their mouth: they shall feed and lie down, and none shall make them afraid." {Zephaniah 3:13} Because the Gospel is Holy and Pure: it needs no human help.

"Thus saith the LORD; 'I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth: and the mountain of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.'" {Zechariah 8:3} Through God's words we've been able to discern that God has so many dreams and aspirations for His people: He knew what He created and is forever conscious of His original plan for creation. These prophecies are old, but consider that they all point to one thing: they are all God's original plan for mankind. He never planned that iniquity and darkness will pervade this earth.

But consider again, that God's Word is forever settled in heaven {Psalm 119:89}: and that He magnifies His Word above all His name: "I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name." {Psalm 138:2}

His Word that He magnifies is Christ Jesus the Word of God, known as the Truth, amongst so many other names. Because holiness derives His nature from the

Absoluteness of the Truth: it will clash with the several plans of men, but He will be forever victorious: Truth is "Dominion," without bellicosity or belligerence. The humble learn this on time. It will rescue any nation or soul, and light up every life on earth: without violence nor deceit.

God calls all men to repent and believe the Gospel and receive it the same way we receive the sun every day. He is the Rock, and all His ways are judgment: a God of Truth and without iniquity: Just and Right is He {Deuteronomy 32:4}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 19/4/21

"Submitting yourselves one to another in the fear of God." – EPHESIANS 5:21

THE SUBMISSION CHRIST JESUS TAUGHT AND COMMANDED

Life and fellowship were great between God the Father and Adam: the Garden was lush and beautiful until Adam came under the submission to Satan by obeying his gospel.

Ignatius of Antioch is not here to defend himself, but history has it that it was his suggestion, which he never had the opportunity to correct because he was martyred, that introduced the Roman municipal administrative apparatus into Christ's Body. Those who have been longing for power over the saints of God rejoiced: the rest is history. John the Beloved, to whom Ignatius was a disciple and protégé did not at any time instructed him with his proposal: neither did Apostle Paul.

Therefore, anyone bearing the name of Christ Jesus, who has departed from the true Gospel and the decisions of the First Apostolic conference in Jerusalem recorded in Acts chapter 15:1-31, cannot possibly be under the submission to the Lordship of Christ Jesus. The authority many make claim, is under the usurpation of Satan, just as he did to Adam. The proof is everywhere for all to see. This is the reason men use Christ's name for themselves to build monuments and legacies to their own posterity

and families, and lack any authority to deal with issues that matter: abdication is the culprit.

The true Gospel brings God's people under the Lordship and authority of Christ Jesus: false gospels bring people under the authority of Satan: focus from here is auditoriums and private jets and Rolls Royce: material gains, but no sanctification. False or half-gospels does not and will not sanctify the soul of anyone in a thousand years or more. Only the Truth sanctifies: "Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth." {John 17:17} Authority is not derived through arguments or proving a point to the devil: all authority in heaven and on earth is found only in the Absolute Truth of the Gospel.

Only those who turn in repentance back to Christ Jesus will have the veil removed {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. The Gospel submission to authority is what Christ Jesus taught, which Christ's Apostles taught and espoused: it will never misuse and abuse the name of Christ Jesus and God, nor use people for themselves. The Gospel restores all men back to the Garden, the Promised Land: to God's original plan for creating man.

When Christ's Apostles wanted to know their ranking and authority structure: "But Jesus called them unto Him, and said, "Ye know that the prince of the Gentiles exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them. But it shall not be so among you: but whosoever shall be great among you, let him be your minister: And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant: Even as the Son of Man came not to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give His life a ransom for many." {Matthew 20:25-28}

Apostle Paul who knew the temptation of men too well; said to the Corinthians in his second epistle: "Not for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand." {2 Corinthians 1:24} You see, to abuse and misuse the name of Christ, and the authority He conferred on His Church, people must depart from the true Gospel: this is why many are running up and down looking for deliverance, and why many have no choice but to talk about Jezebel and python and Leviathan: and the whole earth is reeling from it all because we departed from the pure Gospel sealed, ratified, and enacted with the blood of Christ Jesus. This was not so in the First Church in Jerusalem.

Now, psychic prophets run the show: because we refused to repent and acknowledge our error, and unfortunately, it is all about money and financial security, and the power to control the souls of men and determine their destinies:

and Satan gleefully took charge. So we can see why no one had any authority whatsoever over Covid 19, except to join conspiracy theorists and complain about the vaccination. Most people received their commissions and instructions from the devil: they are still deceived. Those who are submitted to the Lordship and authority of Christ Jesus truly fear God. They do not argue with the Gospel or tinker with it. No. We don't fear God! The Spirit of Truth cannot lie.

Look at how much outcry and racket people kick off over laws of the land or amendments done by mere men when anything as much as tamper with them! But the Gospel, God will understand. This is why there is suffering everywhere: the devil is running the earth. If the submission is not what Christ and His Apostles said, which are clearly written, it is not to Christ Jesus and to God the Father.

Abuse or misuse of the people through the name of God is rape: aborting people's destiny is the forte of false gospels. So many people fight against abortion of babies and child trafficking and kidnappings and so on; but are not ready to accept that what we sow into the spirit shall be reaped on earth. God cannot be mocked! The Body and Bride of Christ are precious to Him and to those who truly fear God. And we cannot truly fear God and fear man.

But God promised, "FOR BEHOLD, the day cometh; that shall burn as an oven: and all the proud, yea, all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORD of hosts; that it shall leave them neither root nor branch." {Malachi 4:1} God is saying to His precious saints: "Their Redeemer is Strong: the LORD of hosts is His name: He shall thoroughly plead their cause; that He may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Babylon." {Jeremiah 50:34} God's blood-bought children will not be under the lordship and usurpation of the devil.

"For the LORD shall comfort Zion: He will comfort all her waste places: and He will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORD; joy and gladness shall be found therein; thanksgiving, and the voice of melody." {Isaiah 51:3} And His name will be praised, not blasphemed.

The Spirit is coming, and with power: "Until the Spirit be poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness be a fruitful field, and the fruitful field be counted for a forest. Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the fruitful field. And the work of righteousness shall be peace: and the effect of righteousness shall be quietness and assurance forever. And My people shall dwell in

a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places. When it shall hail, coming down on the forest: and the city shall be low in a low place. Blessed are ye that sow besides many waters; that send forth thither the feet of the ox and the ass." {Isaiah 32:15-20}

The true meaning of a false gospel is injustice and unrighteousness: the exact opposite of Righteousness and Judgment or the Truth. There is absolutely no reason for Christ's Body to be subject to it as the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth. Submitting to one another in the fear of God made no provision whatsoever for abuses or misuses of Christ's name and Christ's Body. Whatever we do to any soul, we do to Christ Jesus and to God. Love your neighbor as yourself: this much, God has helped us in our fellowship.

"But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings: and ye shall go forth and grow up as calves in the stall. And ye shall tread upon the wicked: for they shall be ashes under the soles of your feet in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORD of hosts." {Malachi 4:2-3}

A true messenger does not receive inspiration from what anyone else said or wrote somewhere: nevertheless, the true Gospel is the Righteous Judge and Arbiter: Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 20/4/21

"Let us labor, therefore, to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief." – HEBREWS 4:11

LABORING TO ENTER INTO CHRIST'S REST

The rest that we are exhorted to enter into can be likened to the rest Adam had after God made him and blessed him: the value of the rest increased when Eve was

added to him. Adam “believed” God. This exhortation to labor to enter into this rest came more as an encouragement, in view of the fact that God’s adversary hates this rest, and will do all he can to keep people from either knowing what it means or believing the true Gospel.

The keys to liberating every soul and nation have been delivered to Christ’s Body, the saints of God. This key will make God’s people shine and bring salvation to many. So it is crucial that we all put aside anything that can stand between a man and the true Gospel. “For we which have believed do enter into rest, as He said, ‘As I have sworn in My wrath; if they shall enter into My rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.’ {Hebrews 4:3} Truth has been established before the foundation of the world. All the laboring that the Word is exhorting us to labor for, is the labor to believe the Truth.

A little child can be taught reconciliation on the breakfast table before he or she is driven to school in the morning, and they will believe it. Propitiation can be explained to a child, and they will understand it. We have no complex issues troubling us: Jesus said, “The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the gospel.” {Mark 1:15} And the Word highlighted the issue at hand: “For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it.” {Hebrews 4:2} Because faith does not exist without the Truth.

“And He took the cup, and when He had given thanks, He gave it to them: and they all drank it. And He said unto them, ‘This is My blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.’ {Mark 14:23-24} This was what Christ Jesus expected all men to believe, especially His saints. If God said a Testament was in His blood, He will expect all His children to know the Testament, and to be aware of the difference between the Old Testament and the New Testament, thereafter, to believe the New Testament as the Gospel and the Truth. This is where we labor to enter into.

Old Testament was the Promise: New Testament was the fulfillment of the Promise. Every child of God is expected to know the difference. Refusal to do this has plunged the world into darkness. So the problem is not with the politicians or the LGBT.

The Key we are given will light up the world, to prepare for Christ’s Second Advent: “Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough place plain: And the glory of the LORD shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the mouth of the

LORD hath spoken it." {Isaiah 40:4-5} This was not meant for pastors or theologians: it was meant for every soul, including children.

The Absolute Truth of the Gospel exalts every valley and makes every mountain (Especially all the so-called Mountains of Influence) and hills low: the crooked (in any form of orientation) will be made straight, and the rough places and alleys plain: then all men shall know that Christ Jesus is the Truth, the glory of God.

So our light afflictions work out to produce or arrive at the Truth, and to prove the Truth as our exceeding and eternal weight of glory that must never be sold or mortgaged {2 Corinthians 4:17-18}. So we can see why all that Apostle Paul knew did not change his prison condition: yet, they are still enlightening and liberating souls centuries after his departure. Because Truth has existed before the world began: God said we should believe it.

"There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God. For he that has entered into His rest, he also hath ceased from his own work, as God did from His." {Hebrews 4:9-10} He that has believed the true Gospel has entered into Christ's Rest: Truth is the Rest. Just like aerodynamics and speed that defies gravity, men have invented vehicles with supersonic speed. The glory keeps on increasing, from glory to glory: but the beginning of the glory is Truth, which is Christ {2 Corinthians 3:18}. So as we labor, we know where we are going. "But exhort one another daily, while it is still called Today: lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin." {Hebrews 3:13}

The Key has been delivered to the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth: we are exhorted to receive it and believe it just as we receive the sun every day, and to deliver what we have freely received.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 21/4/21

"I am the door: by Me, if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture." – JOHN 10:9

THE DOOR

The door is the entry point into a house or a building, and in some cases, a gate is the same as a door. Jesus said, "I am the door": but before He said this, He said, "VERILY, VERILY, I say unto you, 'He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.'" {John 10:1} Christ's Disciples and Apostles could not have fathomed how profoundly significant what Christ was saying.

Jesus said, "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free." {John 8:32} He never said, "You shall know holiness, and ye shall be free": or "You shall know love, and ye shall be free": or "You shall know God, and ye shall be free". With every portion of all that Christ said, we will begin to see that He was declaring Law: they are eternal. It is not love or holiness that makes a man free, but the Truth, because the Truth is the entry point. The Truth is the Door. Therefore, many may be in the wrong house. For in the Truth, abides holiness, love, faith, hope, and the Kingdom of God, His righteousness, and His dominion. This is Righteousness and Judgment. To repent and believe the Gospel is to repent and believe the Truth.

To go in through the Door, we must know the Truth: the thief and the robber cannot go through the Door because he is a liar and cannot and will not listen or receive the Spirit of Truth, the Guide, through that Door. God said, "My people are destroyed because of lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no more priest to Me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." {Hosea 4:6} Thankfully, through Christ Jesus, we have godly hope.

And Paul also warned that anyone who does not have the love for the Truth will be handed over to the spirit of strong delusion {See 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12}: darkness descended upon the earth because of the departure of the Spirit of Truth from Adam. The second-largest so-called religion grew and expanded and became the harbinger of an empire (The Ottoman Empire) because men turned their backs on the Spirit of Truth.

If we miss the Door, we may be in any house: many have been thought to have been won to Christ who was either not truly converted or received a different conversion into what they thought was Christ, and therefore, received a different

spirit. The Truth has eluded many through false gospels. We will find proof of this in any nation.

We are given the same Spirit of Truth primarily to know the Truth. Because, if the Truth is missing, the faith, the hope, the love, are resting on a false foundation. A child of God does not produce fruit: it is Christ who produces the Fruit. And the Spirit has no problem producing Fruit. The Fruit of Christ is distinct: it is Christ. So we can see from Scripture, from the prophets of old to the Apostles of Christ, they all spoke and wrote by the same Spirit without any contradictions.

The spirit that questions any portion of the epistles of Christ's Apostles or seeks to alter what they have said in these epistles is not the Spirit of God. Many are playing with fire, but still do not understand. God said, to know Him is to know and understand that He exercises lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness: and that this is His delight {Jeremiah 9:24}.

The Door is not just any door: it is Christ Jesus Himself. Apostle Paul, just like Christ commanded, said in his epistle to the Philippians, "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on those things." {Philippians 4:8} This is not ministry or about ministry: it is about our relationship with God and our fellow human beings. It is how to be a human being.

Paul quickly identified the Door: if it is not true, it has no fighting chance, to be honest, or just, or pure, or lovely, or of good report, or virtuous, or praiseworthy. The Wiseman also said, "Buy the truth, sell it not: also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding." {Proverbs 23:23} He knew, if it is not the Truth, it cannot be "wisdom", nor "instruction in righteousness", nor "understanding:" it did not come from the Spirit of God.

All scripture that is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, and for instruction in righteousness, is Scripture rightly divided by the Spirit of Truth {2 Timothy 3:16-17}. It cannot be doctrine if it is not the Absolute Truth: and the rest cannot work. Only the true Gospel works.

For this reason, what most of us thought was faith, was actually not: it was deceptions and delusions: it was the wrong house. Paul wrote about this to the

Corinthians in his second letter, warning them about dishonesty and craftiness, deceitfulness and cunningness {See 2 Corinthians 4:1-7}: these are the portals of hell, the door, the entry point of the thief in any nation, the source of all corruptions.

So you find people looking to a man, instead of Christ. Chasing the wrong things, hoping for the wrong things, and trying to make what is not true, true: and some of us even thought it was wisdom. If it not the Absolute Truth, it cannot be Wisdom, and it is not the Door, and it is not Faith. Christ is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God: His name is Wisdom {Proverbs 8:12, 1 Corinthians 1:24, 30}. It possesses no earthly wisdom or opinions.

By the time we begin to receive the Truth for Who He is, we will have a clearer understanding of the Spiritual Anatomy of Christ, and that it has nothing whatsoever to do with any prophet or messenger of God. None of us can invent the Truth: it is a Gift from God from heaven. The heart and the lungs and the liver and the kidneys and the pancreas, are all saying the same thing without any contradiction whatsoever, without competitions or arguments, uniquely designed by God, to fulfill their functions, determined by God, not man. Religion and false gospels interfere with God's order with devastating consequences.

Jesus sublimely gave us His secret: "Verily, I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven.'" {Matthew 18:3} Only children know the Truth: they have no reason not to be meek and lowly. By this same Truth, I am in agreement with my true brethren, whether in Osaka or Copenhagen or Bueno Aires or in heaven.

All the warfare we are fighting today in the spirit is to arrive at the Truth, and for some of us, maintaining the Truth under heavy so-called friendly fire from some who believe they are in God's Kingdom but are actually under the lordship of the devil. If we have the Spirit of Truth, it is the Truth we will believe. We will never blame anything on perceived wrong attitude or anything else.

"He was oppressed, and He was afflicted, yet He opened not His mouth: He was brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so He opened not His mouth." {Isaiah 53:7} Christ's meekness and lowliness were seen as weakness and admission of guilt: as wicked as Pilate was renowned to be, he was convicted: but not Christ's people. Nevertheless, if we do not know the Door, we may be in the wrong house. Christ and His Gospel can never be separated, they are

One. Christ Jesus is the Door: The Truth is the Door: and the Gospel is the Truth. He is every piece of our armor {See Ephesians 6:12-18}.

And what is the pasture Christ is talking about? Truth: in the bread, in the water, in the milk, in the wine, and in the solid meat. Those who feast on these are changed into Christ. The tests and trials will confirm the gold that is tested in the fire to match the Gold of the Head. So we build according to the pattern of Christ. We are all given the same Truth to keep us all humble: Truth is the highest authority in heaven and on earth: a truth that is higher than another truth is a lie. Disrespect or dishonor was simply impossible in the First Church in Jerusalem. No one had anything to hide.

"The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel." Seek the Door: enter in at the Door: He is Christ Jesus. He is the Absolute Truth, and He is coming soon. Prepare to meet He who stands at the door, knocking. "(Yea, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed." {Luke 2:35}

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 22/4/21

"But the LORD shall endure for ever: He that prepared His throne for judgment. And He shall judge the world in righteousness, He shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness." – PSALM 9:7-8

GOD'S JUDGMENT: THE SOURCE OF GODLY PEACE

God said, "And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counselors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, 'The city of righteousness, the faithful city. Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her convert with righteousness.'" {Isaiah 1:26-27} This was precisely what God and Christ did on the Day of Pentecost when the Holy Spirit returned on earth to equip and empower the saints of God, and to establish God's Kingdom in their hearts and souls.

The Word says, "Clouds and darkness are round about Him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of His throne." {Psalm 97:2} And again, "Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face." {Psalm 89:14} Moses the Prophet had declared the true nature of God by his personal relationship, and the revelations he had directly from God, that; "He is the Rock, His work is perfect: for all His ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is He." {Deuteronomy 32:4} Righteousness and Judgment is not only the Kingdom of God and His righteousness, but also the very nature, image, and likeness of God.

This Righteousness and Judgment was revealed to us as the Gospel of Christ Jesus and God's Kingdom, which Christ further revealed as the Truth. Until Christ came, no one knew that the Word of God is God, revealed as Christ Jesus {See John 1:1-5}: "Jesus saith unto him, "I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by Me." {John 14:6} Injustice and unrighteousness is the exact opposite of God and Christ Jesus and the Kingdom of God, and who and what the man was made in God's image and likeness to be. Rejecting injustice of any type is the very Image and Likeness of God. Rejecting anything that is not true or the Truth, is the very Image and Likeness of God.

Equating the Truth as divisive or disruptive is the very image and likeness of the devil. When the Truth disturbs what people call peace, it is the reaction of the kingdom of darkness to the Truth, the only source of true peace that God gives: He is the Prince of Peace, Who is also the Truth {See Isaiah 9:6-7}. The injustices that have corrupted the earth are like the blood of Abel, crying for justice: most people who claim to know God will show which God they know by their words and actions. Strongmen call Truth divisive and disruptive: they hate Truth or Righteousness and Judgment. Truth is the only weapon against strongholds and strongmen {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Do not underestimate these.

God said through Jeremiah the prophet, "Thus saith the LORD, 'Let not the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let not the rich man glory in his riches: But let him the glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth Me, that I am the LORD which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORD.'" {Jeremiah 9:23-24} Because we cannot know who God is if we are confused about Him, or about what He said about Himself.

So it is God's nature and Will to judge the world in righteousness, and to minister justice to the people in uprightness {Psalm 9:8}: with righteousness shall He judge

the world, and the people with equity {Psalm 98:9}. Anyone who believes or thinks that the true Gospel or the Truth is divisive or disruptive or setting brothers against brothers is either serving a different God that is not in the Bible and may not have made enough efforts to know the true Gospel.

Absolute Truth is the only source of peace that God offers the human race. Jesus said, "Peace I leave with you, My peace, I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." {John 14:27} Jesus said, "Judge not according to appearance, but judge righteous judgment." {John 7:24}

The source or foundation of God's judgment is Truth. "For we can do nothing against the Truth [not serve any party or personal interest], but only the Truth [which is the Gospel]." {2 Corinthians 13:8 AMP} This is the Eternal Life: our Gospel or Message: our preaching and teaching, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks. And His name is Christ Jesus.

But for someone who may not yet be born again: "But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith that we preach: That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God has raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart, man believeth into righteousness: and with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation. For the scripture saith, 'Whosoever believeth on Him shall not be ashamed. For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon Him. For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lord shall be saved.'" {Romans 10:8-13}

The Truth is the answer to every question mankind has ever asked or desired to know: it is the source of knowledge. The Truth is what you have been looking for. Before Christ Jesus came, the Truth was known as Righteousness and Judgment, amongst so many other names and attributes. It breaks every spell over mankind because it is the opposite of lies or half-truths. It is the peace that God gives. But also note, if it is the Absolute Truth which is the Gospel, it is accompanied by love, faith, hope, mercy, goodness, temperance, and patience: because the Truth is God, known as Christ Jesus.

"For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey not the gospel of God? {1 Peter 4:17} So Truth is the end of deception, and also the only source of salvation of men.

God will judge the world by His Gospel. Our job is to let people know what God said. And those who know the Truth will be grateful to God and will rejoice.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 24/4/21

"I can of mine own self do nothing: as I hear, I judge: and My judgment is just; because I seek not mine own will, but the will of the Father which hath sent Me." – JOHN 5:30

REST, IN WARFARE

Truth is God, and His name is Jesus Christ the Savior of the world. Once we can determine in our hearts that this statement contains not an ounce of opinion or ideology or conjecture or semantics, then we are either at rest or on the path to our rest. God said, "For I am the LORD, I change not: therefore, ye sons of Jacob are not consumed." {Malachi 3:6} What makes the Truth the most powerful force in the whole universe is this very nature of the Truth: He is unchangeable, unalterable, He is eternal, unassailable, and undefeatable: He is the destination of all creation and creatures.

The Word says, "Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads: we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place." {Psalm 68:12} This wealthy place is Truth: known as Christ Jesus. So the end or purpose of spiritual warfare is to arrive at a destination. This destination is Truth: Truth is the truth because it is the Absolute Truth. Its absoluteness derives from its true character, attributes, or nature, which is God.

Truth is the source of true faith, godly hope, good relationship with God and man: happy marriage and family life: success in life; the discovery of one's destiny in every facet of life; and the only path to eternal life, which is the very life of God through Christ Jesus.

What Christ Jesus was saying to His listeners was not only His mission, it was the Gospel, which is the Father's Will. To seek God's Will is to seek the Truth: and in this very case which Christ was talking about, to do the Truth after discovering the Truth.

This is the weapon of our warfare: we avenge all disobedience by the Truth {See 2 Corinthians 10:3-6}. Strongholds and strongmen (which are demon spirits) react angrily whenever they hear the Truth or are confronted with the Truth. Whenever we personally experience this, we are not to treat it lightly. But one of the most beautiful aspects of the Truth is that Christ Jesus presented it to us and to mankind as the Gospel. So it is a gift from God, a done deal.

When Christ Jesus was born in a manger, the gospel of Luke recorded the words of the angels of God who brought the good news: "And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God: and saying, 'Glory to God in the highest, and on earth, peace, goodwill towards men.'" {Luke 2:13-14} So the Gospel is goodwill to mankind: because of Truth.

The Gospel is the restoration of God into man: it is all that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished in full for God and for mankind, to restore man to his rightful place or position in God's creation. The only power that the adversary of God, Satan, has, is to make men believe any lie, about themselves, about God, and about what Christ Jesus calls ministry or the Church: anything that is not completely true: this is the domain of the devil and the reason why we have warfare to fight.

We are fighting diseases, pandemics, ancestral and generational curses, all sorts of battles against corruption and racism, and so on, because the devil got men to believe lies, and for the church, he got men to alter the true Gospel. If a man can believe the what is old is new, or what is new is old, then this is a state of perpetual defeat, and a merry-go-round, year in, year out.

Men and women, running up and down, looking for a prophet, and a new prayer group, that is somehow better than the last one. It is all confusion: God is not like this at all. Men are confused because we changed the Gospel, and say it is just a little, and refused to accept that no man has the power to change God or to alter what He said. The meaning of the Gospel is Truth: why will anyone want to change that? This is where all our warfare came from.

The Gospel is called the good news because it not only "Good", there is no better news than the Gospel. The Gospel is God: He is our rest and the end of all warfare. Truth is the obedience of God: religion changes the Gospel, and transfers the lordship over the life of a man to the devil: hence the perpetual warfare. The devil has neither any power nor answer to the Gospel. This is why we liken the Gospel to the sun or the air (oxygen) we breathe: it is the same for everyone, but religion says "Not really": religion comes between a man and God, and uses scriptures to prove or justify it. Hence the warfare.

And after religion has done its damage, it starts to teach about Jezebel and the python and the vagabond spirits and so on, or how to deal with rejection: but will not bring anyone back to the Truth of the Gospel. Departure from the Gospel is the source of all warfare. Like the sun, if I do not need anyone to receive the sun, why should I need anyone to have the Truth? Strongholds blot out the sun. The work of ministers of the Gospel is to direct every soul to Christ Jesus the Truth: this Truth sanctifies and unites a man with Christ. From here, to pick up from where Adam fell in the Garden. Every man fashioned after the image of Christ, with their own family, in their own homes.

When we arrive at John 5:30, we will find it utterly impossible to seek one's will over any man: this was Christ's commission to His Body and the call of God for all mankind. God does not force His Will on any soul: God so created all things to answer to Him. The sun does not force itself on any man, neither the oxygen we breathe, the same with the Truth. Failure to recognize this simplicity that is in Christ is the source of unnecessary warfare. Does the sun argue with any man? Can any creature prevail against it or affect it in any way?

The power we are given to become the sons and daughter of God is the power to believe the Truth {See John 1:12}: somehow, we have invented means to make men believe untruths or partial truths. So we need to recognize what warfare really means: it is the mental and spiritual struggles and battles to arrive at the Truth about anything and everything. Wherever we find the word "Seek" in Scripture, it is principally talking about seeking the Truth, which is God. And when we arrive at Truth, we have arrived at God and the intentions of God: this is what science actually does.

"There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God." {Hebrews 4:9} And those who believe the Truth, which is Christ Jesus and the true Gospel, have entered into His rest {See Mark 1:15, John 6:29, Hebrews 4:3}: this was what Christ taught and commanded us to believe.

But note the most sublime power and tactics of religion: it allows a man to believe that Jesus Christ is the Son of God but alters the true Gospel, whilst giving one the assurance that one believes in Christ Jesus. Religion means to believe in Christ Jesus but not the true Gospel. This is the source of the warfare in Christ's Body. Jesus' first call was and is to repent and believe the Gospel.

And for those who are not yet born again, the Spirit of Truth which is the Spirit of Christ, also known as the Spirit of God, in the spirit of a man, is the meaning of being born again, and the main reason or purpose of the creation of man. Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.'" {John 3:3} That is, except a man be born again by the Spirit of God, he cannot perceive or comprehend or understand the Kingdom of God.

With this Spirit of Truth, we are able to discern or recognize the Truth that we may believe the Truth and be free. This Spirit transforms a man gradually and brings a man into a relationship with God the Father through Christ Jesus Who paid the wages or penalty for the sins of mankind.

The Truth, therefore, is the Kingdom of God and the Will of God, and heaven on earth. If you are obsessed with the Truth, that is a very good obsession, a holy obsession, it is holiness, and it is a gift from God. Always note, humans were never created for anything else other than the Truth: nothing else is fit for human consumption or constitution. Truth, therefore, is our rest in warfare, the glory of God and the knowledge of the glory of God that will fill the whole earth as well as the universe {See Habakkuk 2:14, Ephesians 4:10}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

Brethren, greetings. Read slowly and meditatively and digest and run with it and blessed.

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 25/4/21

"Beloved, while I was very diligent to write to you concerning our common salvation, I found it necessary to write to you exhorting you to contend earnestly for the faith which was once for all delivered to the saints." – JUDE 3

THE GOSPEL OF CHRIST OR THE DOCTRINE OF BALAAM

By the time the Lord Jesus' younger brother, Jude, wrote this letter to his brethren, the saints of God, many have reverted to the old religion, subverting the faith of several of the saints of God. Some of us indeed teach about this, but unfortunately, the faith and the common salvation that Jude was writing about is not the same as what we have today. Denominational or institutionalized faith is not the faith that Jude was writing about, neither is it the Gospel of Christ Jesus.

There is a huge gulf, a chasm, between the Gospel of Christ Jesus (the common salvation and the faith that was once delivered to the saints of God) and the doctrine of Balaam, which essentially is what all false gospels are. The line was crossed.

Christ Jesus said to the Church of Pergamos through John His Apostle, "And to the angel of the church in Pergamos write, 'These things says He who has the sharp two-edged sword: 'I know your works, and where you dwell, where Satan's throne is. And you hold fast to My name; and did not deny My faith even in the days in which Antipas was My faithful martyr, who was killed among you, where Satan dwells. 'But I have a few things against you, because you have there, those who hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balak to put a stumbling block before the children of Israel, to eat things sacrificed to idols, and to commit sexual immorality. 'Thus you also have those who hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate.'" {Revelation 2:12-15}

Balaam was a prophet of God, whose eyes were open {Numbers 24:15}: he was contacted and contracted to come and curse the children of Israel by the Moabitish King, Balak, when God's people were in the wilderness. God forbade him, but he taught Balak a way out: Moses said of him, "Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD." {Number 31:16}

Balaam essentially taught Balak that if he can get the people of Israel to engage in intercourse with strange women or women of his country, and sacrifice to their idols, the curses he wanted to curse the children of Israel with, will be a forgone issue: curses will start working. Balaam did this for the gold and the material gains Balak promised.

Nicolas on the other hand was one of the deacons which the Apostles of Christ laid their hands and ordained, with the Seven, including Stephen {See Act 6:1-6}: but he went rogue. He also taught fornication, even with his wife which he divorced, and taught how people can have dominion over the saints of God: essentially what has become the norm today in Christ's Body.

So we can see that anyone who hears about the common salvation and the faith which was once committed to us, who do not know the true Gospel may be greatly and gravely deceived and deluded. False gospels are stumbling blocks: teaching people that they will be cursed if they do not pay some money, the foundation upon which so many so-called ministries or churches or even lives are built, is actually Satan's throne. He has free rein and reign over many nations because of this. This is not an opinion or some ideology. Truth has none.

We love to draw parallels in Scripture: the doctrine of Balaam is every false gospel, including the prosperity gospel: any Gospel that alters any part of the Gospel committed to the Apostles of Christ. So you can see where all the corruption and kidnappings and child molestations and human trafficking and sexual immoralities came from. Paul, in addressing the Corinthians said, "For we are not, as so many, peddling the word of Christ; but as of sincerity, but as from God, we speak in the sight of God in Christ." {2 Corinthians 2:17}

And he continued: "And we have such trust through Christ toward God. Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think of anything as being from ourselves, but our sufficiency is from God, who also made us sufficient as ministers of the new covenant, not of letters but of the Spirit; for the letter kills, but the Spirit gives life." {2 Corinthians 3:4-6}

The same letter the kills teach the doctrines of Balaam that removes a saint of God from the Gospel of Christ into a gospel that teaches people that if they do not pay tithes or first fruits offerings, they will be cursed. Curses do not and cannot work against a saint of God under the Lordship of Christ in the New Covenant and Testament: saints need to be brought back under the Old Covenant to be accursed. This is one of the greatest travesties under the sun.

Not only was Jude warning about this (which many have twisted) Apostle Paul specifically warned against it: he said to the Galatians, "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel:

Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, 'If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.'" {Galatians 1:6-9}

Can anyone of us blame politicians for this? The doctrine of Balaam and the doctrine of Nicolaitans has become the norm: but we are all looking in the wrong direction, blaming innocent people who have absolutely no clue whatsoever. There is no power empowering all that ails man that can stand against the Absolute Truth of the Gospel of Christ Jesus. Without the Truth, there is no sanctification.

Jude also warned about this doctrine of Balaam as well as Apostle Peter: they knew it was connected to money or material gain {See 2 Peter 2:15, Jude 11}. When we come out of the New Covenant, grace leaks: the power or the grace for resistance against sin, corruption, and immorality is gone. This is why many fall; and false prophesying thrive. All we have are just words. But Christ is the Fruit and the glory.

"Thus saith the LORD; 'I am returned unto Zion, and will dwell in the midst of Jerusalem: and Jerusalem shall be called a city of truth: and the mountains of the LORD of hosts the holy mountain.'" {Zechariah 8:3} This is the exact opposite of the throne of Satan in Pergamos, where Jesus said Satan dwells, where the perverted gospels were taught and preached. For Satan, it is quite simple, teach and preach lies, enthrone Satan: Christ Jesus made this very clear. There is no portion of the Gospel of Christ Jesus that has ever been difficult to understand.

God inhabits the city of Truth, a Holy Mountain: the doctrines of Christ Jesus are taught and preached there: no one eats any strange doctrine here. The pure doctrine of Christ of His Gospel is the common salvation and the faith that was first committed to the saints of God: there is no aspect of the doctrines of Christ that invokes curses on His saints. He is the Head, He will not curse Himself: wake up! The city of Truth is a different city: righteousness, peace, and joy in the Holy Spirit {See Romans 14:17}. There are no curses here.

The Pillar and the Ground of the Truth must repent for curses unleashed on innocent people by teaching and preaching perverted gospels, and the ensuing enslavement of saints of God and anyone for any reason. Christ Jesus said, "Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and fight against them with the sword of My mouth."

{Revelations 2:16} You will not hear this from any pulpit: so listen carefully. The Gospel was never a suggestion or a recommendation, nor is it an opinion of man.

The Truth breaks every spell over any man or nation: His name is Jesus Christ, and He is the Lord. Always note: true prophets or messengers of God have no messages of their own. The Truth does not depend on whether anyone believes it or not. The Gospel is the Righteous Judge that judges any and every message. The Spirit of Truth and the Gospel are One. Jesus said, Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. The blood of Christ Jesus accomplished all for God and for man.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 26/4/21

"But unto you that fear My name shall the Sun of Righteousness arise with healing in His wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." – MALACHI 4:2

THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD

Christ Jesus had just saved the woman said to have been caught in adultery, in the "Very act": but the people were so disappointed, Christ determined to save them too from this misery. "Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, 'I am the light of the world: he that followeth after Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.'" {John 8:12} And He said again, "As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world." {John 9:5} All that Christ Jesus was saying looked and sounded like pride or arrogance to His people, and the reason is simply: they had not yet received the same light.

John's gospel described Christ Jesus as the "Light that shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not." {John 1:5} The only complaint that the darkness has against light is that the darkness does not know what the light is, and cannot understand the light.

Christ taught in His Beatitudes, He said, "Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven." {Matthew 5:3} The poor in spirit do not consider themselves to be anything other than what God said about them. The poor in spirit know that the sun is not arrogant for rising in the east and setting in the west: they know that no one can cause their own heart to beat, or the rain or snow to fall: the poor in spirit know their places and are thoroughly thankful to God for all providence and benefaction. The poor in spirit totally depend on God and Christ for all things.

When the light shines, all that is hidden in the darkness are exposed. The things that were buried or swept under the rug hundreds and thousands of years ago stayed where they were. But if God exposes these things, and we are not even grateful, but rather believe it is our thinking that is not right, or that it is the favor that we lacked for people not believing the Truth, or that we somehow need some healing for the past, and so many other ideas that expose more inaccurate discernment, the only explanation may very well be that we may not possess the light within to comprehend the Light of the world.

Christ Jesus the Light of the world was the only Man who walked on this earth without sin or a fault: father Abraham, Joseph, Moses, Elijah, King David, Daniel, and John the Baptist; none of them were able to save the human race, as illustrious and faithful as they all were. And for some of us who consider ourselves apostles or prophets, we are supposed to know better: not all prophets performed miracles, whether Jeremiah or the so-called lesser prophets: not all evangelists who walked on earth did healing miracles, except the salvation of souls of men. Paul said to the Corinthians, "For we dare not make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves are not wise." {2 Corinthians 10:12}

Why some compare themselves with others is not clear. Our callings are different: there are messages which some of us ran away from but will be quick to have a reply for some else's work: we know because we were shown. When light shines in the darkness, darkness will not comprehend, but not those that are truly in the light: John the Apostle said in his epistles, "We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us: he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the Spirit of truth, and the spirit of error. Christ also said to Pilate; "Thou sayest that I am a King. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth My voice." {John 18:37}

Those who love the Light of the world and know the Truth rejoice when they hear the Truth or see the Light. The people were ready and eager to stone the woman caught in adultery until they heard Jesus ask whosoever had not sinned should cast the first stone. The call for repentance is for every soul and it is the first doctrine of Christ: those who believe in Christ make no excuses when they hear the word, "Repent". When we switch on the light in the room darkness does not complain: when the Sun of Righteousness arises with healing in His wings, He is coming for those who are ready, not those who are complaining about the Light.

There are about 7.9 billion humans on earth: there is a bigger picture, it is not always about us. The Mind of Christ sitting on His throne in heaven, listening to the cries of many on earth and interceding for many, and who knows exactly why men are suffering, and that there is no reason for them to be suffering or crying out for justice, and that He has paid in full for all men to be saved, has a very clear mind about God's Will. Not once has darkness talked back at the sun. The Gospel has enough light to light up the whole earth. The Light expects the children of Light to rejoice when they see the Light expose things hidden in the dark, even in plain sight.

The Holy Spirit is the Light in believers in Christ, given to discern the Light of the Gospel. The Spirit of Truth in believers in Christ is given to discern the Truth of the Gospel. But the Sun of Righteousness is coming for those who are His': those who are ordained to be saved before the foundation of the world. Always remember: it is not what we say about ourselves that counts, but what God says. God gave no man the power to determine the destiny of another man, who will give an account for his own life. Christ Jesus has given us Light: it is more than enough for the whole earth.

Now, there is a unique nature of the Truth, Who also is the Light: this should rejoice the heart of anyone who will believe. Truth, as well as Light, do not request permission from any man or creature to do anything. To make someone a man or woman, black or white, bring the counsels and devices of men to nothing; destroy the works of the devil, or even to save man by convicting him of sin. Just like the sun that rises in the east without the help or permission of men. If and when we understand Who the Truth is, Who the Light is, we will become more humble.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 27/4/21

“At that day ye shall know that I am in My Father, and ye are in Me, and I in you.” – JOHN 14:20

THE GLORY TRAIN

The Scriptural text was the state which Adam was before the fall: all his children or descendants, including all of us alive, would have had the same very state of existence. This was also the purpose for which Christ Jesus came on earth to redeem mankind. That, “I and My Father are one” {John 10:31} is why you and I exist. This is not for ministers of the Gospel or pastors or prophets, it is the message we were sent to tell the whole world. The glory train going to the Promised Land and the Promised Land is one and the same: Truth.

Jesus said, “Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out. And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto Me.” {John 11:31-32} This statement by Christ Jesus has been fulfilled since the very day He resurrected from the dead. Christ said, “Hereafter I will not talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nothing in Me.” {John 14:30} Not only is the prince of this world judged, and that He found nothing in Christ Jesus, he found nothing in the Absolute Truth of the Gospel: the Absolute Truth that we preach or teach or pray or do. From the time all our children started education, this was what God expected them to know, believe, become, and tell the whole world.

That the devil and the kingdom of darkness have no power or weapon or armor against the Absolute Truth of the Gospel as well as the Holy Spirit of Truth. This is why the glory train is the Glory Train, and the Promised Land is what it is: Truth. Apostle Paul also reiterated this One-New-Man state of Christ’s Body, when he reminded the Corinthian Church that, “But he that is joined unto the Lord is one spirit.” {1 Corinthians 6:17} And to the Ephesians he said, “For this cause, shall a man leave his father and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh. This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Christ and the church.” {Ephesians 5:31-32}

But just as it happened to Adam, any portion of the Gospel that is altered is a concession or compromise to the prince of this world: it is all he needs. Always note: this is not about what anyone said, or a school of thought, or an ideological extrapolation. Once we understand that the Truth is God, and the Kingdom of God

and His dominion, we should be at peace. Nevertheless, this is what will be found on the Glory Train.

The economy and life on this train are different: and just like a man or a woman are married to one another, forsaking any other relationships they may have had before marriage, so is the believer in Christ in the New Covenant relationship with Christ Jesus and the Father through the Holy Spirit. This is why the Gospel is called the good news. Truth is heaven on earth, and the prince of the world has absolutely no power against it. What you believe is crucial: it will determine everything. Christ has delivered the Key: Truth, and it is the Glory Train to the Promised Land, and the Promised Land itself, for it is Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 29/4/21

The words of the LORD are pure words: as silver tried in the furnace of earth, purified seven times." – PSALM 12:6

THE GOSPEL: THE WORD PURIFIED SEVEN TIMES

The Word says, "By the word of the LORD were the heavens made: and all the hosts of them by the breath of His mouth." {Psalm 33:6, Hebrews 11:3} Through Scriptures, we believe seven is the number of perfection: this denotes eternity. And then, we discovered that the Word of God is a Person; and that He is God. He solemnly charged us to believe the Gospel, and buy of Him gold that is tried in the fire {Mark 1:15, Revelation 3:18}. And in His Gospel is Grace and Truth {John 1:14}: lost in the Garden, redeemed by Him.

This Word of the Gospel was tried in every way possible, yet without sin {Hebrews 4:15}: more perfect than the sun which He made, which has never disappointed since it was made. "Every word of God is pure: He is a shield unto them that put their trust in Him." {Proverbs 30:5} There is an unraveling, and unwinding, of twisted words that brought the earth and its inhabitants out of course. The wise will begin to understand that no part of the Gospel requires any help.

Governments of nations will have to bow to the Gospel: not to the Church, but to the Gospel (The Truth), and not the other way round, the same way no one argues with the sun: our children and the youth, that we always asked, how can we serve you? What do you want? What is the latest that you need and want to hear? Or cultures that we've had to adjust the Gospel to suit and communicate with: all will have to understand that humans will have to adjust to the Gospel, and not the other way round. Governments dictate to the Church because we let them in: we wanted their grants and rebates and the charity pay-backs; and lost the authority that Christ gave. God does not share His throne with anyone or any government. But He kept quiet.

The Body of Christ has absolutely no problem at all: that includes the human race. It is just that we've refused to learn our lessons from what happened to Adam, and we underestimate God's adversary. We do not win against him with carefully organized arguments. Our victory remains in the Gospel, untarnished, untainted, undisturbed, non-negotiated.

"THUS SAITH the LORD, 'Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for My salvation is near to come, and My righteousness to be revealed.'" {Isaiah 56:1} "To do justice and judgment is more acceptable unto the LORD than sacrifice." {Proverbs 21:3} "Thus saith the LORD: 'Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fatherless, nor widows, neither shed innocent blood in this place.'" {Jeremiah 22:3} "But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream." {Amos 5:24} And Christ Jesus said, "But seek ye first the kingdom of God and His righteousness: and all these other things shall be added unto you." {Matthew 6:33}

To keep judgment and to do justice is to arrive at the Truth and to do it. It is more acceptable unto the Lord than fasting and rigorous spiritual exercises that are outside the Gospel. It has been purified seven times. Fasting is very good: praying cannot be compared to anything else: but first, believe the true Gospel. To repent is to change one's mind and believe the Truth. When Christ came to His people, He didn't come accusing them of gross sin: He said, what you believed before will no more stand: you need to believe the Truth.

Holding on to what God said has been done away with is the far greater sin: to change what has been ratified and enacted with the blood of God, purified seven times is the meaning of injustice and unrighteousness. It does not require fasting and praying: it needs repentance. It was the same thing that cost Adam his

authority. We need to wake up! That was the door that let the devil in. When Jesus said, repent and believe the Gospel, He was not accusing anyone.

Holiness is not by rigor: sanctification is not by many efforts: it is a gift. To believe in the Gospel is not different than believing one's own name. But pride and selfishness will bring any man or nation down. There is no government, power, authority, or creature that can alter the Truth: the Creator of the heavens and the earth. This is Who the Gospel is. The Gospel will not share His throne with anyone.

The Gospel is sinless, faultless: Perfect: just like the Holy Spirit of Truth. Children are supposed to know this. Every religion and nation and family will see the glory of the Lord. And He is the Truth. First, identify the Gospel, and what is not the Gospel, and believe the Gospel. We should then expect the glory of God to be seen by all {Isaiah 60:1-3, 62:1-3}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 30/4/21

"The fear of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding are all they that do His commandments: His praise endureth forever." – PSALM 111:10

WHEN THE FEAR OF GOD IS TREASURE

Christ Jesus was identified in Scripture as Wisdom, and as the Power of God and the Wisdom of God {See Proverbs 8:12-36, 1 Corinthians 1:24}. By Him was everything that was ever created made {John 1:1-5, Colossians 1:14-19}. He said, "Heaven and earth shall pass away, by My words shall not pass away." {Matthews 24:35} And when He came, He said, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15} In the course of understanding what Christ was saying, He taught us the commandments of God as His Gospel.

To fear God reverentially is to know God's commandments and to obey them. Apostle Paul summed up God's commandments: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned:" {1

Timothy 1:5}. However, Paul was inspired to remind Timothy: "All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: That the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." {2 TIMOTHY 3:16-17} One of the greatest battles the First Church and the First Apostles of Christ fought was defending the Gospel.

Jesus did not at any time say, "Repent and believe the Scriptures", or "Repent and believe the words of God", or "Repent and believe the laws of God": but, "Repent and believe the Gospel. Because, the problem that existed, which the Apostles of Christ fought in their time, is still what is contending with Christ's Body today, and unfortunately, the human race. The Holy Spirit will not work with dishonesty or craftiness or the abuse of Scripture. If we confront this in our time, it will mean the true reverential fear of God has become our treasure.

Jesus told the parable of the Good Samaritan: the priest and the Levite saw the man that had been robbed and left to die, but it was a Samaritan who came to the rescue of the victim {See parable Luke 10:25-37}. Christ was teaching about the commandments of God, which was to love God with all our heart, all our soul, all our mind, and all our strength, and to love our neighbors as ourselves {Mark 12:29-31}. The Body of Christ is yet to understand that if a part suffers, the whole body suffers, and so will the Head know it {1 Corinthians 12:26}.

Some of us will visit a page daily, eat the fruit, wipe our mouths, and go on our pages to start a conversation about some of us who have no fruits: and then go on and talk about how to deal with rejection. Then we call for prayers for revival, with fasting. We even preach about love and how to fear God: but the whole earth is out of course because many are yet to understand that injustice of any type, especially by using Scripture is a finger in God's eyes.

No. No one is stuck: we are all stuck, because of dishonesty and lacking the fear of God. If what we can point to as progress is shining new auditoriums or the increase in material possessions and new books we've just launched (Which any other religion can all boast about), perhaps we do not even know the Gospel. And if we do not know the Gospel, how can we obey it? And even when we offer deliverance, we have \$ signs attached to it so that those who need any help may value it. And heaven is watching. No. We are not ready for God.

Apostle Paul warned the Corinthians Church as well as Christ's Body: "THEREFORE, SEEING we have the same ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint not: But

have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully: but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. But if the gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, Who is the image of God, should shine unto them." {2 Corinthians 4:1-4}

Because those whose eyes were blinded know Scripture: they know it is given by the inspiration of God: and is profitable for doctrine, for reproofs, for correction, and for instruction in righteousness. But, we rejected the most important aspect of what all Scripture was supposed to do: to bring every soul to the Gospel and to Christ. With dishonesty and craftiness and deceitfulness, Scripture that would have brought the loving reverential fear of God into the hearts and souls of men were used to bind people up and shut them up in prison houses. And when we see those who require some help of any type, we start thinking about how much money they should pay. And then we wonder, what is going on in the earth? It must be the politicians! Because we do not fear God at all.

But what says the Word of God Himself? "The LORD is exalted: for He dwelleth on high: He hath filled Zion with judgment and righteousness. And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, the strength of salvation: the fear of the LORD is His treasure." {Isaiah 33:5-6} And this is the Gospel: from God's throne comes Righteousness and Judgment to fill Zion: in it is wisdom and knowledge, and the fear of the Lord is the treasure of all those that obey His Gospel. Both Christ Jesus and His Gospel, are the Power of God and the Wisdom of God: not Scriptures, not the Law, but the Gospel brought out of Scripture.

We ought to know without any shadow of a doubt: what Christ and His Apostles taught and commanded was not Scripture but the Gospel: not the words of God, but the Gospel. Christ said, "My words will not pass away," not Scriptures. To move forward we must all see what dishonesty and craftiness and deceitfulness mean, and the damage it has done and will continue to do. This will blot out the sun. God cannot use any heart that has not recognized what it truly means to repent. Always remember: Islam is thriving: Hindu is thriving: Buddha is thriving: all other religions are thriving. They all have fruits.

So we are not powerful because many people are listening to us: the Backbone of the Gospel is different from any other backbones. To fear God is to repent and believe the true Gospel, and to return to God's own original plan for His Church and the earth.

Christ Jesus said, "Verily, verily, I say unto thee, 'Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God.'" {John 3:3} This is required to believe the Gospel and to stay with the Gospel. The Gospel is the Truth, as well as Christ. The fear of God will be the treasure of such a people. The whole earth will be filled with it: Truth is the knowledge of the glory of God {Habakkuk 2:14}.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 1/5/21

"Cast not away, therefore, your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, ye might receive the promise." – HEBREWS 10:35-36

THE CONFIDENCE WHICH CHRIST GIVES

In the season of testing and trials, there may be clear indications of reasons why one should give up on something or someone. These clear indications, however, will be the main reasons why one should not give up or let up, because of what God said or promised. Christ promised that we will be tried, tested by the fire that must prove our faith. Our confidence comes only from one source: Christ.

Jesus said, "LET NOT your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in Me: In My Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you." {John 14:1-2} Apostle John also said in his epistle, "These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that ye may know that ye have eternal life; and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God." {1 John 5:13} Critical to the confidence which Christ gives is who we believe and what we believe.

Simple as it looks, there are more than five billion humans who do not yet believe in Christ Jesus as the Son of God and the only Savior of the world. That we believe should be seen as what it is: a miracle. All Scripture and the very words of Christ Jesus and His Apostles were sealed and confirmed by the resurrection of Christ

Jesus from the dead. But we will all be tested, tried, and tempted. After John the Baptist witnessed the Holy Spirit descend upon Christ when he baptized Him, and the voice of God announcing that "This is My beloved Son, in Whom I am well pleased," he still sent his disciples to ask Christ whether He is the Messiah they are waiting for, or someone else: he was obviously locked up in chains in the prison, so he was being tried.

If you are being tired, it is just as normal as the sunrise. But we have entered a season of fruition: and it is raining. Who to believe is the Truth: what to believe is the Truth. "There remaineth, therefore, a rest to the people of God." {Hebrews 4:9} Our hope and rest and faith are in Christ Jesus: our confidence, therefore, remains in Him: That this world in our time, will know that the Truth is God, and His name is Christ Jesus the Savior of the world, just as mankind know that the sun rises in the east and sets in the west. This mission shall be fulfilled in Jesus' name, Amen. Faithful is He who called us, Who also will fulfill it.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 2/5/21

"And having made peace through the blood of the cross, by Him, to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth or things in heaven." – COLOSSIANS 1:20

TRUTH BY THE BLOOD OF CHRIST JESUS

If there was a single word, apart from "GOD" to describe all the attributes and character and disposition of God, it is "TRUTH". This was Who was and is in the blood of Christ Jesus. God has too many mysteries that may never be fully comprehended: we know only what He reveals.

But this particular mystery that placed the life of the flesh in the blood, and appointed the blood for all eternity upon the altar, for the atonement sins, was not what any creature ever fathomed. God said, "For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for you souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul." {Leviticus 17:11}

When we mention the word "Truth", or Righteousness and Judgment or the Word of God, that is Christ, we are talking about He Who is in His blood. Effectively, and essentially, the Truth is Supreme and Sovereign: the First and the Last Word: the Alpha and Omega, the Beginning and the Ending. This denotes the personality that all creation and creatures answer to, the source of all things ever created, and which no creature has any power or weapon or armor against. This is Who the blood of Christ Jesus is.

Reconciliation denotes bringing back to an original state: to harmonize, to adjust, to settle, or a settlement: to restore to original order of who or what something was supposed to be or meant to be. In short, reconciliation is the alignment of reality with reality. This was what the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and for the human race.

So when we are saying that the Body of Christ has no problem whatsoever, including the human race, we are referring to all that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and for man: it was fully settled, complete. This means, whether any creature accepts it or not, it is not relevant or dependent on the acquiescence of men or creatures.

Our only challenge is accepting the Truth for Who and What it is: God. Truth is the alignment of the earth with heaven, as well as the alignment of the whole universe with God. Apostle Paul puts it this way, better in the Amplified version of the Bible: "Therefore, it is said, 'When He ascended on high, He led captivity captive [He led a train of vanquished foes] and bestowed gifts on men. [But He ascended?] Now, what can this, He ascended, mean but that He had previously descended from [the heights of] heaven into [the depths], the lower parts of the earth? He Who descended is the [very] same as He Who also has ascended high above all the heavens, that He [His presence] might fill all things (the whole universe, from the lowest to the highest). {Ephesians 4:8-10 AMP}

This is the Gospel that has been tried by fire: the Gospel; that the prince of the world found nothing, no faults, no sin, no iniquity: this is Truth, and He is in His blood. This message is for those who seek the Truth: there is no more time to waste! The Kingdom of God is Truth: His Absolute dominion is Truth: and He is in His blood, God's alignment of the earth with heaven. Resisting the Truth is perhaps the most dangerous error humans have ever contrived.

The Truth saves, delivers, redeems, restores, sanctifies, and aligns a man and the earth with God. This was what the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for the human race. We do not arrive at the Truth by mutual consensus: it has existed before creation. It cannot be altered: our rest and peace and joy are found in believing it, accepting it, and receiving it, and telling the whole world.

This does not depend on the abilities of men or whoever said it: the source of the power and ability of the Truth is the Truth Himself: God. This was and is God's original plan for mankind. He calls it the Image and Likeness of God. Christ Jesus is the Head of it all: Jesus Christ is the Lord. All creation and creatures are subject to the blood of Christ Jesus. He is our Captain and battle line.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 3/5/21

"At the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commanded all men everywhere to repent: Because He hath appointed a day, in the which, He will judge the world in righteousness by that Man Whom He hath given assurance unto all men; in that, He hath raised Him from the dead." – ACTS 17:30-31

SALVATION AND THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE TRUTH

By the inspiration of the Spirit of Christ, the Apostle of Christ, Paul, identified God's purpose for prayers and His mission for mankind as "Salvation and the knowledge of the truth" {1 Timothy 2:4}. But as he stood on Mar's hill to address the Athenians, he knew he was speaking to knowledgeable seekers of truth, who were confused about what they considered a novel "Idea" about the true Living God, as opposed to the images they worshipped.

It may never be clear to some of us why some people are singled out to stay focused on God's mission; because many of us believe that to somehow stay relevant, we should be able to be "vast" in knowledge and in our approach, to keep people interested or to gain the influence of people with deeper knowledge and understanding of the things of God. In other words, to be busy, to keep the motion,

saying whatever will keep people interested, new and fresh things to keep the river flowing. But beware!

This was precisely why we got to where we are today. What we call "ministry" that more than 95% or more, of Christ's Body, have come to know as "The Church" is simply the invention of men who wanted to be busy. God sent no one. Rome perfected it all and institutionalized it. This is what we've been sent to address: apparently many do not even seem to either know this or perhaps it may be worse than we perceived: willful or deliberate ignorance.

And even in the face of glaring evidence everywhere, the more God seems to be highlighting it, darkness has gone into overdrive. God said through Jeremiah the prophet; "See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant." {Jeremiah 1:10} What men have always been inclined to pursue have always been plans and inventions that run contrary to God's plan.

Through Haggai, God said, "And I will overthrow the thrones of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdom of the heathens: and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them: and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." {Haggai 2:22} To the Galatians, Paul wrote, "For if I build again the things that I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor." {Galatians 2:18}

In Paul's letter to Timothy, he exhorted him: "I EXHORT, therefore, that first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men: For kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Savior: Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth." {1 Timothy 2:1-4}

Salvation from all that befell man through the fall, and the knowledge of all that is true, including the truth about the Truth Himself: the true Gospel is the message about it all. The true Gospel is "godliness and honesty". It brings every man back to that very point before Adam ate that fruit. When Adam and Eve had God all to themselves and God had all of Adam and Eve: it was a beautiful time in that Garden.

But religion creates darkness out of light. Brings men back under a spell: keeps men going for decades, believing we are serving God. Religion invents programs and facades that appear pious, but actually empty, accomplishing nothing but enrich a few smart folks, who milk and fleece the ignorant folks who are supposed to be Christ's sheep, and help them to build all sorts of things, purportedly for God and His Kingdom. However, the evidence is clear all over the world: what we sow, we shall reap. God did not send anyone.

Those whom God kept hidden away from this ignorance have somehow succeeded in advancing lives and the living standards of the human race by using their minds to invent and create things that God meant for mankind, when He commanded the man, "And God blessed them, and God said unto them, 'Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.'" {Genesis 1:28}

But Rome fully took over after a couple of centuries and reverted back to the old religious system that Christ had abolished and nailed to His cross. Men have been brought back into believing a lifestyle that God never meant for any human being. This is what all men need salvation from, and the knowledge of the Truth. Mere humans, just like every one of us, set themselves up to become lords over God's heritage: speaking as if they are speaking for God, but it is all for themselves.

Paul puts it this way to the Philippians: "Brethren, be followers of me, and mark them which walk so as ye have us as examples. (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you now even weeping, that they are enemies of the cross of Christ: Whose end is destruction, whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things.) For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Savior, the Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall change our vile body; that it may be fashioned like unto His glorious body, according to the workings whereby He is able to even to subdue all things unto Himself." {Philippians 3:17-21}

One of the greatest lessons we've learned through this Covid 19 pandemic is that no man can stop whatever God seeks to do or whatever message He wants to communicate to all men. We've seemed to think that even the government can shut down the Church of God, and even call it persecution. Because the devil has enlisted men to try to subvert God's plan for the human race, just as he did with Adam.

God meant for the whole family of God in heaven and on earth be as He meant for it to be. Every man in his own house, instructing his own family the way Adam was supposed to have done, multiplying and occupying the whole earth, with the Spirit of God in every man. This was and is God's original plan: He has never at any time make another plan.

The Spirit of Truth, that is, the Spirit of Christ, in every soul, powering every facet of life: This is the Kingdom of God in the hearts and souls of men, establishing Righteousness and Judgment in every facet of life, what we now seem to be calling the Seven Mountains of Influences. This has existed before the world began. But God cannot work with a lie or lies. He cannot use a false narrative or a false paradigm that are the inventions of the devil about what and who the Church was supposed to be.

So now, we are playing catch up with a world that exerts massive influences on every soul, to the point that we now complain of persecutions and the governments dictating to the Church. But we are still not comprehending the message God has been sending and rehearsing from generation to generation. For anyone to use the name of God and of Christ to be in control of another man's life was the doctrine of devils Scripture warned about. It is the same doctrine that invented the slave trade (God did not create His own Image and Likeness to be enslaved – this was the devil's invention to spite God). This is the exact opposite of Righteousness and Judgment, which is a complete contradiction to God and His Will.

All of a sudden, we have online Churches and services and prayer networks. Now we know that no government or creature can stop any man from equipping people or praying with their hearts and minds and mouths in their own homes, with their own families, because, Christ Jesus Himself has re-established this as His Church: "For where two or three are gathered together in My name, there I am in the midst of them." {Matthew 18:20} Religion will call this rebellion, and refusal to submit to authority, and in the process, keep people permanently under spells of believing lies {See Galatians 3:1}.

Why would anyone desire authority in another man's house or life? If I raise my children well, why would I want to know what they are doing in their own homes, with their own families? Why would I invent all sorts of programs to keep them tied to me for decades, calling it ministry or church? While of course, I keep them paying. God did not send any soul. The whole earth would have been a huge Church family if men did not cooperate with Satan to subvert God's plan for the human race,

just as he did with Adam. But many even refuse to acknowledge that we did not truly know the true Gospel or why it is the good news.

Every inch and foot of this earth would have been filled with Holy Spirit-filled humans if we did not depart from the original Gospel of Christ Jesus. The earth was meant to be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the Lord, as the waters cover the seas {Habakkuk 2:14}: not fear and destruction and pandemics and slavery and poverty. Heaven does not look like this at all. All these came because of the reinvention of religion. God's Spirit will never support it. What is known as Christianity today is the devil's version: this is why the other religions believe that Christianity is just like theirs.

God wants to daily pour out His Spirit in every home, in every school or workplace, or office, in the scientific fields of learning and life: everywhere. But the Holy Spirit can neither be controlled by men nor subdued by our inventions and desires. The natural family way was what God planned for the human race: not that someone somewhere will wield some sort of authority, which is primarily to enrich themselves by using people to build things for themselves whilst calling it God's work, or God's Kingdom. Silicon Valley would have been part of God's Kingdom, and every bank, and every financial house, everywhere!

So salvation, from every lie we ever believed, and in its place, the knowledge of the Truth; this is what God is today calling all men to repent or to change their minds and believe. To do this is to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness: this establishes the true Kingdom paradigm of the Mind of Christ in every heart and soul on earth, this was Christ's mission: "Of the increase of His government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon His kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this." {Isaiah 9:7}

It is true that King David's devotion to God was exceptional, but this was his secret: "And David reigned over all Israel: and David executed judgment and justice unto all his people." {2 Samuel 8:15} Judgment and Justice or Righteousness and Judgment is God's Kingdom rule in heaven and on earth: it is the Mind of Christ, the very nature of God: it is the Truth. But David's reign was just the shadow, Christ's reign and rule after the restoration of God's Spirit on earth since the Day of Pentecost are the original. It was the restoration of God's original plan that was truncated through the fall of Adam. Religion said "No" it isn't.

The reign and rule of the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment in men's hearts and souls were replaced with the reign and rule of men who claim they are serving God: this is what religion has done. In other words, it was the restoration of the devil's order, rather than God's order, just as he did to Adam: and men fell for it again.

Paul's agony at seeing the beginning of the second fall was expressed to the Corinthians: "WOULD TO God ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me. For I am jealous over you with godly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one Husband; that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Christ. But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through subtlety, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Christ." {2 Corinthians 11:1-3}

The simplicity that is in Christ is the restoration of the Spirit of Christ into human beings by the true Gospel of Christ, which orders and establishes Righteousness and Judgment, known as the Truth, into the hearts and souls of every man, and in every facet of life on earth, and in every home. This was what was known as "The Great Commission" which has been subverted.

Hence, men have believed and been made to believe that it is gathering people to one's self and building auditoriums to house them; so that people can come and listen to a man speak about God, and then depend on that same man for deliverance and healings and words from God, the very thing they could all have in their own homes with their families. This is what all men are called to repent of, be saved from, and believe the Truth.

Those who believe the true Gospel do not seek for people who will submit to them for anything: Christ is the Gospel example and the Apostles of Christ. They did not enslave people to themselves, neither did they abuse and misuse God's heritage. So the Body of Christ and the human race does not have any problems at all: we invented them all. I do not need to be in control of the sun my neighbor is freely receiving from God, or the air he breathes: my role is to let them know what is freely given to them by God, without deceiving them or confusing them, or making them dependent on men for what they can have for themselves. God will judge His house!

"For He will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lord make upon the earth." {Romans 9:28} Darkness can never comprehend Light, but Light will comprehend Light. Christ has enough Truth and Light for every soul on earth.

So the epistles of Christ's Apostles and the call to repent is not accusing the brethren, neither is it complaining or murmuring. "But all things that are reprov'd are made manifest by the light: whatsoever doth make manifest is light." {Ephesians 5:13} Even when it did not come the way we want it: Christ will restore His own order. The total submission to the authority and Lordship of Christ Jesus is through His Gospel. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 4/5/21

"And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld His glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth." – JOHN 1:14

LIVING WATER

The redemption plan of God for mankind that brought Christ Jesus on earth, required that Christ be full of grace and full of truth, to give His people the assurance that this was how the human race was meant to be, when the full revelation of this truth is revealed.

"In the last day, that great day of the feast, Jesus stood and cried, saying, 'If any man thirst, let him come and drink. He that believeth on Me, as the scripture hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water. (But this spake He of the Spirit, which they that believe on Him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was not yet given; because that Jesus was not yet glorified.)' {John 7:37-39} Meaning that Christ Jesus has not yet died and risen again to the glory of the Father and of Christ. Glory speaks of something or someone that fully fulfills the purpose for its creation or existence. Christ is the brightness of God's glory {Hebrews 1:1-3}.

There is nothing that terrifies God's adversary, Satan, then the Image and Likeness of God, which he saw in Adam and in Christ Jesus. All his attacks and distractions are all geared towards that purpose; that man will neither think about it, believe it,

nor seek it. This is why he will do anything possible to prevent anyone from the Truth of the Gospel: only the Truth sanctifies {John 17:17}.

Since the day Adam fell, perhaps it was only King David that remembers that man was made in the Image and Likeness of God. He said, "What is man, that thou art mindful of him? And the son of man that thou visitest him? For thou hast made him a little lower than the angels, and hast crowned him with glory and honor. Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands: thou hast put all things under his feet: All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beast of the field: The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth through the parts of the seas. O LORD our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!" {Psalm 8:4-9}

King David was reiterating God's mandate to Adam {See Genesis 1:28}. Few people could ever even imagine it: unfortunately, God's adversary enlisted men to help him.

Jesus said, "These things have I spoken to unto you, being yet present with you. But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, Whom the Father will send in My name, He shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you." {John 14:25-26} All this while, Christ's Apostles and Disciples barely understood what He was saying.

Christ said again, "If you love Me, keep My commandments. And I will pray the Father, and He shall give unto you another Comforter; that He may abide with you forever: Even the Spirit of truth; Whom the world cannot receive, because it seeth Him not, neither know Him: for He dwelleth with you, and shall be in you. I will not leave you comfortless; I will come to you." {John 14:15-18}

Because the Holy Spirit is the Living Water in the believer in Christ: in Him are all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge {Colossians 2:3}. Apostle Peter reminded his people in his epistle to the Churches: "Grace and peace be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of God, and Jesus our Lord: According as His divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain to unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of Him that hath called us to glory and virtue: Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the world through lust." {2 Peter 1:2-4} The divine power is the same Living Water that is the Spirit of Christ.

The point is, humans were never created to be without full Grace and full Truth: so God's adversary will fight this until Christ comes the second time. All the arguments of men, all the opposition of the Pharisees and the Sadducees and all those who opposed the prophets of old, John the Baptist, Christ Jesus, and His Apostles and Disciples, are all orchestrated by the devil, to keep men busy fighting irrelevant things and pursuing all other things, including ministry. But to think of the Image and Likeness of Christ or God's purpose for creation and salvation, he has had great success in preventing this: all he had to do with Adam was to get him to eat the fruit. This method has since been working against man until today.

Apostle Paul said to the Colossians about Christ and Christ's Body, "For in Him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily. And ye are complete in Him, which is the Head of all principality and power" {Colossians 2:9-10}. What flows out of the believer in Christ was supposed to be full of grace and full of Truth as the Living Water. Now imagine if this is what is actually, not just potentially, flowing out of believers in Christ all over the world. All the devil needs to do, which he has been doing, is to ensure that the gospel that we believe and teach and preach is corrupted: he did the same to Adam.

He has a ready response whenever we are convicted: "You need to discern the spirit behind that message": why can't we simply discern the true Gospel? Whenever we have missed the mark, or have been separated from the true Gospel, the first evidence is to stop seeing Christ in the believers in Christ. We become fixated on the prophets or the messengers, looking for the spirit behind what they are saying, instead of looking at the Word of the Gospel. The Bereans were renowned for not falling into that vice or corruption: they will see to it that they search the Scripture.

This is one of the enemy's greatest weapons of distractions, and why some of us end up beholding Jezebel and python spirits and all those creatures that we have no business with. Those who behold Christ have no other business: this was meant for every facet of life, both work, and family and marriage and economy.

When I think or speak about a believer in Christ, I am thinking and addressing Christ and the Godhead: hence the commandment to love our neighbors as ourselves. God said this through Zechariah, "These are the things that ye shall do; 'Speak ye every man the truth to his neighbor; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against your neighbor: and love no false oath: for all these things that I hate, saith the LORD.'" {Zechariah 8:16-17}

Because many are yet to comprehend that man was made in the image and after the likeness of God: when we address anyone, we are addressing the Image and Likeness of God. If men knew this, they would understand how vital it is to treat anyone the way God will treat them, not any other way. The hearts and souls of men are the throne of God on earth {See Isaiah 66:1-2}: if Satan cannot have God's throne in heaven, he will have the one on earth: this is the reason for his anger and assaults upon mankind. Should we continue to assist him?

By now, the whole earth should be flooded with Living Water: there is nothing more that God needs to do for this to happen; He has played His part. We underestimate how deadly the enemy of God is to create diversions and distractions: he wants everyone busy with the wrong things, anything, apart from the sanctification of our souls. But when it shall turn to the Lord, in repentance, then shall the veil be removed {See 2 Corinthians 3:12-18}. We may need to return to Acts chapter 15: if we did not take a wrong turn, this earth would have been filled with Living Water, that is, every home, community, and nation. There is no type of corruption that can survive that.

Men were not saved only to struggle with sin and lust all their lives: full of Grace and full of Truth were given to deal with that: but the corrupted gospels truncated it all over again. So we blame ourselves and everyone, and the politicians. "And it shall come to pass in that day; that the mountain shall drop down new wine, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of Judah shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth of the house of the LORD, and shall water the valley of Shittim." {Joel 3:18}

This is the work and providence of God: just like the sun, the Living Water does what it was meant to do: produce the very Life of Christ in humans. All the turmoil on earth is because God's adversary knows his game is up: nevertheless, he wants us to keep on making excuses. Excuses cannot alter the Truth. God is building human temples, lively, living stones, to adorn His house or city {See Zechariah 6:12-13, 1 Corinthians 3:16, Ephesians 2:20-22, 1 Peter 2:5, Hebrews 11:10}.

By the Spirit of Truth, we know the Truth: about what the true Gospel is, and what God commanded by the Word of the Gospel which Christ commanded us to repent and to believe: this is how we are sanctified by the Truth. We have absolutely no reasons to contradict the Gospel: when we do so, we side with the devil. Living Water will not flow from contradicting the true Gospel of Christ Jesus and God's Kingdom. God expects us all to know these basic truths, the same way God

instructed Adam not to touch or eat that fruit. Always remember: we have absolutely no problems at all: we invented and created them all.

The true Gospel is the meaning of true discernment and how we judge what we hear or see: this is why the Gospel was revealed as the Truth or Righteousness and Judgment. "Zion shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness." {Isaiah 1:27}

Righteousness and Judgment is the Living Water, the yoke of Christ Jesus that is easy, and His burden that is light: the government upon His shoulder and the peace that accompanies it: our exceeding and eternal weight of glory; the gold that must be tried in the fire, and the Mind of Christ. This is the Gospel or the good news, and it is as "Perfect" as God is "Perfect". Our call is to receive it and believe it.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 5/5/21

"And He said unto them, 'It is not for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Father hath put in His power.'" – ACTS 1:7

TO BELIEVE AND TO RECEIVE

The Word says, "WHEN THE turned again the captivity of Zion, we were like them that dream." {Psalm 126:1} Men do not "will" it to dream: however, dreams come from different sources, all beyond our power. When Jesus was about to ascend to heaven, Christ's Disciples wanted to know when God will restore again the kingdom to Israel: their minds were still on the powerful reign of King David: "When they, therefore, were come together, they asked of Him, saying, 'Lord, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Israel?'" {Acts 1:6} Christ wasn't going to determine anything: He was completely submitted to God the Father.

What God has put in His power, remains in His power: this is why we are still alive full of hope. He has told them to "wait for the Promise of the Father, which, saith He, ye have heard of Me." {Acts 1:4} Christ's Apostles and Disciples did only what

they were told to do: wait for the Promise. They did not determine what, or when, they are to receive this Promise.

Just their obedience was what was required of them. What they were requested to wait for, was what they waited for. Only if we can believe that the Gospel and all the promises of God are from above, their fulfillment will be like the sun when it rises. Our expectations will be met because we are not expecting the wrong things or the things we determined ourselves.

The wind has been blowing and the sun shining since the world began. Men discovered and learned to use the wind for sailing ships, and recently to generate electric power: the same with the sun that is now used to produce power and all other things. Their uses were not determined by men, they were discovered: so is the Gospel. When the Holy Spirit appeared again on earth in power, on the Day of Pentecost, men started speaking in other tongues, became bold, and started working miracles. All was received, not determined; because they believed what Christ told them: they were the New Covenant promises.

The "Anointing was upon Cyrus the Great, the King: this anointing subdues nations, loses the loins of kings to open the two-leaved gates: makes crooked places and crooked things straight; breaks in pieces the gates of brass, and cuts the bars of iron asunder: exalts valleys and brings down mountains and hills; directed Cyrus' ways to build up God's city and lets the captives go, not for price nor rewards: brings good tidings to the meek, binds up the hearts that are broken, whilst proclaiming liberty to the captives and opening the prison to them that are bound {Isaiah 40:3-5, 45:1-13, 61:1}: and so many other things that only the Spirit of God can do. All to be believed and to be received: none to be determined by men.

Every promise of God was ratified and enacted with the blood of Christ Jesus: the prince of the world found nothing in Christ and in all the promises of God; he has no power against them. What he has power against are the things God did not promise that is not the true Gospel. We do not determine the Gospel: it has been determined before the world began.

We do not make any word of God become the Gospel: this was the secret to the success of the First Church in Jerusalem: they learned this from Christ Jesus: repent, and believe the Gospel: not what we want the Gospel to be. What the Gospel spoke against, God expects us to speak against: what the Gospel said, is what God said. It has never been in our power, it has always been in the power of God.

The mutual consensus of men cannot alter what is coming from heaven, even when it is in Scripture. We do not go looking for the holy place or the table of showbread because it is in the Bible: they are all in the Spirit within, in our hearts and souls, all has been determined by God.

Therefore, only those who are submitted to the true Gospel are actually submitted to Christ Jesus and are under His Lordship: Scripture supports this. It was not, and has never been in the power of men to determine the Gospel. This is how the Kingdom of God works. We receive the Kingdom of God and His Gospel the same way we receive the sun or the rain and the snow.

“For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: So shall My word be that goeth forth out of My mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.” {Isaiah 55:10-11} This was what happened on the Day of Pentecost: God saw and knew that what He promised was what they were expecting. This separates believers in Christ and the “Way” from any other religion.

If there is one crucial lesson we must all learn, it is that the true Gospel cannot be determined by men or mutual agreement or consensus: just as we do not determine when the sun will rise. This is the Truth that makes men free and empowers with the full grace of God, and it is what to expect, for those who believe that we will believe and receive what we believed. There is nothing to be negotiated: just to be received with gratitude and great joy: the Gospel has full dominion in heaven and on earth. The Gospel is Christ.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 6/5/21

“Then said Jesus to them again, ‘Peace be unto you: as My Father hath sent Me, even so, send I you.’” – JOHN 20:21

THE EXODUS

For those who know, the work of true prophets and messengers is to release what they are shown or inspired to say or write. God Himself alone determines the outcomes. Those who are into debating and arguing about scriptures and theologians are doing their part: they may or may not understand what is actually transpiring in the spirit. Righteous and Judgment is our Message: He judges every message.

The whole universe is divided into two camps. Our battle or warfare has been to bring out those who believe they belong to Christ but are in the wrong camp, out of prison camps and houses of bondage; that the world may believe and be saved. Psychic prophets have profited tremendously because of this ignorance: Only Truth wins battles.

God promised His people the Israelites, a new covenant. It affects the Gentiles through Christ Jesus the Savior of the world, because through Israel, according to God's promise to father Abraham, the world will be saved and redeemed again.

God said through Ezekiel the prophet; "And I will sanctify My great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORD, saith the Lord GOD, when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes. For I will take you from among the heathen, and gather you out of all the countries: and will bring you into your own land. Then shall will I sprinkle clean water upon you: and ye shall be clean, from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you. A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh. And I will put My Spirit within you, and cause you to walk in My statutes, and ye shall keep My judgments, and do them." {Ezekiel 36:23-27} This was the New Covenant Promise that Christ Jesus came to ratify and enact with His blood.

False gospels scatter and divide the inheritance of God into realms they were never meant to be: this is why many seek for and cry out for deliverance. In God's Kingdom, there are no such things. God said, "But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison houses: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, 'Restore.'" {Isaiah 42:22}

Whilst men seek their own agendas and use the name of God and Christ for themselves, the enemy gleefully tears people into pieces and shares them out: the Word calls them merchants of the earth who traffic in the souls of men {See Revelations 18:1-13}. But God will bring out His children, by the force of His Spirit and Power. When we truly love God's people, we will know their true state. If we love our children we will warn them of the dangers of using or abusing illicit drugs. Love that does not redeem is not "Love."

The Lamb of God was slain from the foundation of the world {Revelation 13:8}: His blood had to be shed to take away the sin of the whole world and to establish the Kingdom of God on earth again. In the foundation of God's Kingdom is the blood of Christ Jesus: without it, the Holy Spirit, (The Administrator and the Kingdom of God on earth) would not have come. He is the Spirit of Truth: without the Truth, there is no salvation or the Kingdom of God on earth.

"For there are three that bear record in heaven: the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one. And there are three that bear witness in earth: the Spirit, the water, and the blood: and these three are agree in one." {1 John 5:7-8} However, it was the blood of Christ Jesus that was shed that made this possible: this was God's mystery and most secret and powerful weapon that no one ever knew about.

The whole universe is affected by the blood: His blood reconciled all things in earth and in heaven {Colossians 1:20}: the blood of Christ Jesus splits the whole universe into two distinct camps. But it requires that believers in Christ have both the Truth, by the Spirit of Truth, and by the true Gospel.

False gospels do the same thing that eating the fruit did to Adam to anyone. There is no creature yet made that has any abilities against the Truth: this is why He alone saves. The Truth is existentially and eternally Righteous and Just: He formed the spirit of man, and fashioned the hearts of men: He made all creatures and knows the thoughts, motives, counsels, and agendas of every creature: there is no armor or weapon or power against Him: He will gather His people from where they have been torn to pieces and driven, and sprinkle clean waters for our cleansing; remove stony hearts and give new hearts and new human spirits: and fill His people with His Spirit again.

Always note: after what Christ Jesus did, the Truth does not require or request permission to fulfill His Will: like sunrise, or winter, spring, summer, and autumn.

Egypt suffered the consequence of refusing to let God's people go. But Truth is the Rod of God's Strength {See Psalm 110:1-3}. He will not force the will of any man, but His enemies will submit unto Him: "Say unto God, 'How terrible art thou in all thy works! Through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.'" {Psalm 66:3} It will not be business as usual: The Exodus will be seen by all.

Jesus said, "For I say unto you; that this that is written must yet be accomplished in Me: 'And He was reckoned among the transgressors: for the things concerning Me have an end.'" {Luke 22:37} As it is with the Head, so is it with His Body: the things concerning us have an end: as His Father has sent Him, even so, has He sent us.

Because the Gospel is all that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished for God and mankind. He has already done it. Righteousness and Judgment is Christ; this is Who is in His blood: He is the Truth. And He will break every spell in His Body and on earth, and every eye will see, and every ear will hear, and what they will see and hear is Truth. This is the Gospel.

The gold of the Body of Christ will thereafter match the Gold of the Head: then, maybe some of us will begin to see that the Head directs the Body, not the other way round. Love is our message: those who love Him obey His Word {John 14:23}: the Gospel is His Word. It is also the Rod of His Strength.

As God sent Christ, so has He sent us: and the only thing He gave us is Truth, and it is strait and narrow: "Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life: and few there be that find it." {Matthew 7:14}

Nevertheless, the most powerful statement ever made on the earth is the Cross of Christ Jesus, and it has two sides. We all have to pass through the Cross: it is the Exodus. "He brought them forth also with silver and gold: and there was not one feeble person in their tribe." {Psalm 105:37} There should be no one feeble or running around looking for deliverance in Christ's Body: there is nothing feeble in Truth. He is abundant Life.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

“Greater love hath no man than this; that a man lay down his life for his friends.” – Jesus Christ. – John 15:13

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 7/5/21

“Jesus answered and said unto him, ‘If any man love Me, he will keep My words: and My Father will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.’” – JOHN 14:23

WHAT LOVE SAID

As we begin to rest in the Lord, the true Gospel of Christ Jesus and God’s Kingdom becomes clearer: its purpose is fulfilled in its clarity. God has no intentions of making His Gospel obscure because that will serve no purpose. Jesus said, “Howbeit when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will show you things to come. He shall glorify Me: for He shall receive of mine, and shall show it unto you.” {John 16:13-14} This was what Love said: and if we indeed love Him, we will keep His words.

The Spirit of Truth, therefore, said through Apostle Paul; “And this I pray; that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment: That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offense till the day of Christ: Being filled with the fruits of righteousness, which are by Jesus Christ, unto the glory and praise of God.” {Philippians 1:9-11}

We begin to see that true love will be accompanied with knowledge and all judgment: this will make the believer in Christ know what all this means, and this will require seeking. We can only keep the words of Christ Jesus when we know what He said.

To fulfill His promise to His Disciples and Apostles, the Spirit of Truth revealed what the Gospel is to them. After revealing the true Gospel, the Apostles of Christ kept on warning God’s people never to depart from the Gospel.

Paul said to the Galatians, "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel: Which is not another: but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed. As we said before, so say I now again, 'If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.'" {Galatians 1:6-9}

If anyone is seeking to know what is going on, on this earth, we have warned, and will keep on warning, they all came from perverting the true Gospel of Christ Jesus. With pride and arrogance, we underestimated the subtlety of Satan.

If it is not happening in the courts of God in heaven, it is not supposed to be happening, at least in the Body of Christ. The earth is upside down because men refused to heed the simple warnings of the Gospel, spoken by the Spirit of Truth. This has been going on from generation to generation.

Christ Jesus was the Last Word: "GOD, WHO at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets: Hath in these last days spoken unto us by His Son, Whom He hath appointed Heir of all things, by Whom also He made the worlds: Who being the brightness of His glory, and the express image of His person, and upholding all things by the Word of His power, when He had by Himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high." {Hebrews 1:1-3} His Gospel is the Last Word: As Christ is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God, so is His Gospel {1 Corinthians 1:24}. He is the First and the Last {Isaiah 41:4, Revelation 1:17}.

He is our Wisdom, our Righteousness, our Sanctification, and our Redemption {1 Corinthians 1:30}: what happened to Adam was what happened to Christ's Body over and over: we keep receiving revelations that contradict the true Gospel, and they all came from using or abusing the words of God. God expects us to receive revelations from Him daily: but how we judge them becomes very crucial. If it contradicts any direct Word of the true Gospel, even though it is in scriptures, it is not God who spoke. It will be either the devil or our lustful desires, that is, the flesh.

The devil will not tempt any man with the words from the Quran: he will and has always been using the scriptures of words of God. So love is not based on some sort of feelings or accepting just anything in the name of being loving: it is based firmly on knowledge and insight as to what God meant by "all judgment". There is no

message or words that is as sufficient as the Gospel: it requires no help at all. The Gospel is Righteousness and Judgment.

Ancestral or generational curses and corruption of all types all came from perverting the true Gospel (The ancestry and generation of every believer in Christ start from Jesus Christ – The Head of the Body of Christ and of the human race. He cannot be accursed): not more or less. The Fruit of the Spirit is the Fruit of the Gospel. And just as any fruit-bearing tree produces fruits naturally, the Gospel and the Spirit produces naturally that which is supernatural: love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance, and all the virtues of Christ in the believers in Christ {Galatians 5:22-23}. This is the gift of God by grace alone, but it requires our submission to the Spirit and to the true Gospel.

So Apostle Paul warning people so that they will never have to be accursed is the true Gospel. The Gospel restores mankind even to a better state than Adam was before the fall; because we now have the blood of Christ Jesus to bring us back to Christ. Anyone who teaches or preaches a different gospel from what the Apostles of Christ received as the Gospel, which Christ promised, make themselves enemies of Christ and His Cross.

This is not about what any man says or some sort of negative or wrong confessions (Which are all ideas that infest with deceptions and delusions), this is the true Word of the Gospel. We should be able to know what and who we are obeying. It is what God said. And when we say that the Body of Christ and the human race has no problems at all, all we need do is look at the Gospel. It is all there.

The Key to shut the portals of hell has been delivered to us long ago. How we have used it is the results we see. This can be addressed with precision and with great effects on all mankind. We are called to be the oracles of God. This is a great responsibility: we cannot pass this over to politicians.

Anything happening in Christ's Body is not even the fault of the devil: altering the true Gospel has severe consequences, not because God does not love us, but because there is nothing as absolutely unnecessary as altering the true Gospel. It is pointless! What the Gospel said was what Love said. All authority in heaven and on earth that is in Christ is in the true Gospel, which is Truth. Repent, and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 10/5/21

“Rejoice evermore.” – 1 THESSALONIANS 5:16

LOVE REJOICES IN THE TRUTH

Love rejoices in the Truth because He knows the end from the beginning. He can see all creation, and knows what He has done to redeem all that was lost: Apostle Paul said in his epistle to the Corinthians about Love: “Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth” {1 Corinthians 13:6}. For every truth that is revealed to men, there is no going back, only forward. Because Truth can never be an untruth.

So we have every reason to believe the Gospel when it says “Rejoice evermore”:
“Now the God of peace; that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus; that Great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant: Make you perfect in every good work to do His will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in His sight, through Jesus Christ; to Whom be glory forever and ever. Amen.”
{Hebrews 13:20-21}

What the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished can be seen in its application to raise Christ Jesus from the dead, as an everlasting Testament of Who was in His blood. Every creature and all creation were affected by what the blood did. “Truth” was in the blood. All to bring mankind back to God’s own original purpose and plan. We are not talking about what God may do, or what He wants to do, but what He has already done. And this is why Love rejoices only in the Truth: however, He has His objection to anything that is not the Truth: they are not part of His plans. The blood of Christ Jesus cannot and will not ratify them.

And we should be grateful and rejoice: of all that God’s adversary has been able to do, he knows that Truth is not what men say it is: Truth is what God says is Truth. If men can determine the Truth, not a soul will ever be saved. So rejoicing in the Truth is not an emotional endeavor: Through knowledge shall the just be delivered {Proverbs 11:9}. We, therefore, can see why Jesus said, “And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.” {John 8:32} Love will, therefore, rejoice in

the Truth; because it has only God's own perspective or view. It has no mind of its own. Truth aligns all creation back to God, without touching the will of any man.

How He convicts men of sin, of righteousness, and of judgment, is known only to Him {John 16:7-11}: ours is to deliver the message, and ensure that the message we deliver is the Absolute Truth, which is the true Gospel. When a judge acquits someone from any infraction, they say "The case is closed": the true Gospel is a seal Message; that is not subject to reviews or appraisals, or amendments. An eternal or everlasting Message that no creature or government can examine for any reason. Rejoicing in the Truth is rejoicing in God the Father and in Christ Jesus: It is not subject to the opinions of men.

Truth is all that the blood of Christ Jesus accomplished to bring mankind back to its original state of God's purpose and plans. And as we think it, say it, and do it, we partner with Christ for His quick return, His Second Advent. Those who rejoice do not sorrow: Truth is the answer we all have been searching for, in marriages and families, communities and nations. The anointing is the Truth: He makes men understand what He is saying, and in the process, makes men free.

But for anyone who makes men believe any lie or half-truth, beware! Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. And always remember: "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} is God's Will for any human created in God's own Image and Likeness. This should help us see men the way God sees them. Rejoice evermore.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 11/5/21

"For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lord: walk as children of light: (For the fruit of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) Proving what is acceptable unto the Lord." – EPHESIANS 5:8-10

FRUIT OF CHRIST OR BROOD OF VIPERS

God and Christ desire for every man to know where they are heading and who they are serving. After teaching the Beatitudes; that blessed are the poor in spirit, they that mourn, they that are meek, they that hunger and thirst after righteousness, the merciful, the pure in heart, and the peacemakers {Matthew 5:3-11}: He was declaring the Kingdom of God of that which is true, honest, just, pure, lovely, of good report, virtuous, and praiseworthy {Philippians 4:8}. It is a Kingdom of light and it came with complete clarity.

At another time, however, He said to His listeners, "O generation of vipers, how can ye being evil, speak good things? For out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh" {Matthew 12:24}. And again, "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell? {Matthew 23:33} Christ knew He came to save with His blood: He wants no man deceived about who and what they serve and their eternal destination.

Christ Jesus was not only full of joy, but He also was Joy: the Fruit of Righteousness and Judgment is Righteousness and Judgment: the Fruit of Christ is Christ: the Fruit of Truth is Truth: the fruits of deceptions are deceptions: the fruits of lies are lies. What many of us thought was fruits of Christ has been exposed as not the Fruit of Christ: the Fruit of Christ is qualified only by Christ. And this ultimately separates the Fruit of Christ from the brood of vipers.

Brood of vipers, stares with anger at the Truth, desires the Truth to submit to compromises, but still wishes for God's true blessings, and blames the politicians for all the corruption in the land. The spiritual state of every land and every nation is the direct fruit of the spiritual state of the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth. Deception and delusion are to believe otherwise.

Apostle Paul said in his epistle to the Romans, "THERE IS, therefore, now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made us free from the law of sin and death." {Romans 8:1-2}

Apostle John also said in his epistle, "Hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before Him. For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart and knoweth all things." {1 John 4:19-20} Because He fashioneth their hearts alike; He considereth all their works {Psalm 33:14}. God has everything in heaven and on earth fully covered: He planned it all. It is only the Truth that cannot be condemned: conviction is Truth: condemnation is not.

But Paul also warned: "Beware of dogs, beware of the evil workers, beware of the concision. For we are the circumcision, which worship God in the spirit, and rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh." {Philippians 3:2-3} Paul was addressing the issue of legalism and those who want to impose the Law on the saints of God. All these words were addressed to believers in Christ, with the hope of keeping them in the true faith of Christ Jesus. What separates the Fruit of Christ from the brood of vipers is the true Gospel of Christ Jesus.

Noah preached righteousness and repentance for almost one hundred years: he had only eight souls including himself to show as his fruit. Jeremiah as well as all the prophets of his time preached for more than forty years: his fruit was the captivity and the enslavement of a whole generation of his people. It was the spiritual conditions of these times that led to the catastrophes of their times. It has not changed since the world began.

So the Fruit of Christ which is Truth brings salvation and deliverance: the fruit of the brood of vipers is captivity and destruction of nations, misery, and poverty to many, and blame to the politicians or someone else. Politicians do not ordain priests with uniquely perverse moral orientations in Christ's Body. When it is Truth, it cannot be condemnation. But delusion says it is.

Because God does not send His Word to cover a multitude of sins that we refuse to acknowledge and turn away from. What men refused to repent of decades ago are the fruits we see today in every nation: it has always been so throughout the history of this world. God does not do deception. He loves us too much for that. The Holy Spirit cannot use perverted gospels. Truth exposes strongholds and strongmen: hence the anger of the brood of the vipers against John the Baptist and Christ and His Apostles.

Therefore, are we going to be a generation of the Fruit of Christ or a generation of the brood of vipers? And what is the Kingdom of God and the Fruit of Righteousness and of Christ? "Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind." {Philippians 2:2} Have no divisions, be joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment; walk by the same rule, mind the same things {See 1 Corinthians 1:10, Philippians 3:16}.

Let your conversation be as becomes of the Gospel of Christ: stand fast in one spirit with one mind, striving together for the faith of the gospel {Philippians 1:27}. The

true Gospel of Christ Jesus cannot bring forth a brood of vipers: however, the other gospels have no other fruits but the brood of vipers. Make no mistake or be deceived! You can see it in any nation. It has absolutely nothing to do with the politicians or the common man looking for bread and water.

The Fruit of Christ is not an auditorium, or a private jet, or a Rolls Royce or an enslaved generation going nowhere: wake up! Those are the fruits of the brood of vipers: materialism. "They build up Zion with blood, and Jerusalem with iniquity. The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the prophets thereof divine for money: yet will they lean upon the LORD, and say, 'Is not the LORD among us? None evil can come upon us.'" {Micah 3:10-11} Because light cannot be darkness, neither darkness light: self-righteousness is not God's own Righteousness. But Truth is as effortless as the rising of the sun in the east.

Financial stocks can be wiped away in minutes: a city can be leveled with just a bomb: The Truth cannot be destroyed by anything, and it endures forever; because it is Christ. Absolute Truth produces Absolute Truth: it is heaven on earth and supernaturally transforms everything. This is Christ and this is the Gospel. It has no fear and can never be destroyed.

With righteousness shall He judge the world, and the people with equity {Psalm 98:9}: Another Word for the Gospel is "Clarity": it cannot ever be obscured, just like the sun and light. The Gospel is for the meek: they not only completely trust God and depend on Him, but He is also their Righteousness and only hope, therefore, they follow Christ Jesus and Him alone. Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 12/5/21

"For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even the eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse:" – ROMANS 1:20

THE TRUTH THAT SAVES

Christ Jesus used several visible things and characters in parables and allegories to explain spiritual realities and His Gospel to His listeners and Disciples. Tests and trials prove us, our character, and our faith. Apostle Paul was saying to the Romans; that the invisible realities are understood by the visible realities that we experience daily. When we see a pregnant woman, we can tell that the woman is pregnant, but we cannot see the baby yet. Spiritual pregnancy is the same, only that one cannot discern or see it with our natural senses.

And as we mature in the Lord, our faith does not rest on anything we can physically see or temporal things, or the acceptance or rejection by men, the acknowledgment or approval that men seek, or the applause of someone, or anything that makes men happy or joyful that can be touched or felt: this is the type of Truth that saves.

We use the sun as an example so that even a child will understand what and who the Gospel is: Truth. Whether men believe or not, approve or not, have an opinion about the sun or not, it does not affect the sun. This is the type of Truth that saves.

The lungs of any human have 480 million alveoli that are described as the workhorses in our respiratory system, that take up the oxygen that we breathe in to keep our bodily organs working. It was discovered by science, we have no power over it or its functions: this is how Truth works. Economists use the Latin phrase "Ceteris paribus" to describe the effects of variables on one another; that "all things being equal" or "when all variables remain the same": it remains a Truth that has endured and is unalterable. This is the type of Truth that saves.

In a human body, the kidney has its function, the liver has its function, the lungs, the heart: and so it is for every part of the human body: it has been determined for all eternity. So is the Gospel and the Body of Christ. However, religion says it has the power to determine what the kidney should do: it wants the liver to function as the lungs: the heart to do the work of the brain: this is the chaos unfolding on earth and in Christ's Body, and it has been so from generation to generation: all because men want to determine what and who the Gospel is. So the Truth saves, anything else does not. And it has nothing to do with what any man said or can say, nor what any angel said or can say.

The Truth that saves and delivers and delivers what God said in His Gospel is more perfect than the sun: He made the sun. This is so that all men may understand this

reality; that the Body of Christ and the human race have no problems at all, the Truth has none.

The issue with mankind is our refusal to acknowledge this Truth: Paul said, "we are without excuse" {Romans 1:20}; and he continued, "Because that, when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened." {Romans 1:21} And when Christ Jesus said, "Repent and believe the Gospel", He was describing what and who the Truth is: He is to be believed. This was the Truth that the martyrs knew that made them prefer death than to recant.

So when someone somewhere believes they have some counsel for someone who may feel rejected, it is a misplaced counsel: Truth has no pride or arrogance: just submission. If you say the sun will rise in the morning, that is Truth, not pride. The light afflictions of those who discover that the Truth was what God has been speaking and sending to mankind since the world began, which was His Everlasting Gospel, make what men think or say lose any relevance., but rather, works in them an exceeding and eternal weight of glory {2 Corinthians 4:17-18}.

Judge this yourself: Christ Jesus said, we shall give an account for all our words; and that we shall be justified by our words: "But I say unto you; That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account in the day of judgment. For, by thy words, thou shalt be justified, and by thy words, thou shalt be condemned {Matthew 12:36-37}. It becomes the wisdom of God to know the true Gospel, and to stay with the Gospel: it is the gold that will be tried by the fire, which is being tried in our time as it has always been tried {Revelation 3:18}. This is the Truth that saves. The resurrection of Christ Jesus from the dead is the foundation of our faith.

Humans are known to desire power over the souls of men, to want to be able to control how men feel about themselves or life: the Truth offers none to any man. The truth that can be controlled by men is not the Truth that saves. So if you want to know why religion hates men, this is it right here. Religion seeks to make the Truth impotent: but the Truth is Righteous and Just: He is Righteousness and Judgment {See Deuteronomy 32:4}. This is the Gospel.

This was the assurance that Apostle Paul knew when he said to the Romans in his epistle; "For I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ: for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jews first, and also to the Greek." {Romans 1:16} The Truth is the anointing and the Gospel that set captives free and

opens prison doors: it disagrees with any form of enslavement or anything that is half-true or a lie.

The blood of Christ Jesus determines the destiny of all men and creatures and creation: this is an unalterable truth. On one side is the defeat and destruction executed against Satan and all that is of the kingdom of darkness for all eternity: on the other side is the peace with those who believe by propitiation and reconciliation, salvation and deliverance {See 2 Corinthians 5:19, Ephesians 2:13-16, Colossians 1:20, 1 John 2:2, Revelation 12:11}. The blood of Christ Jesus is as two-edged as the Word of God, the Sword of the Spirit. This is the unalterable truth that saves. It is all there in the Gospel.

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony: and they loved not their lives unto the death." {Revelations 12:11} Just like everyone's eternal rewards that no man or creature can touch, so is the Truth.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 13/5/21

"The LORD hath prepared His throne in the heavens, and His Kingdom ruleth over all." – PSALM 103:19

GOD'S KINGDOM AND RULE

Considering the supremacy and sovereignty of God as the Creator of the whole universe, some of us wondered at His rule and purpose for occurrences in history, which appear avoidable. We receive such questions when we go out to people to talk about Christ Jesus and the need for salvation.

Stephen's attitude and words got him killed quickly, but the heavens opened over him: God could have smitten the whole Sanhedrin with blindness to assist Stephen to escape the wrath he provoked with his mouth. And he was doing a great job! Christ watched Herod gleefully behead James, and the people rejoiced greatly when

James' head rolled on the ground, Christ did practically nothing to save thunder-speaking James.

But Christ chose to save Peter from the same fate and arranged to rescue Paul from certain death at different times, only to die gruesome deaths later. These are facts of history, not just words or theology. Not to talk of Jeremiah languishing in pits and dungeons, which brought him to the point of accusing God of lying to him.

But God's Kingdom and rule are according to His prerogative. A King is not to be questioned about His choices or reasons. Most of us judge people by what we think we know about them or even their callings. Little do we know that what we are actually questioning are God's rule and choices; this cost Joseph several years, however, it was God's design that is beyond our sensual reasoning.

The Word says, "Let favor be shown to the wicked, yet will he not learn righteousness: in the land of righteousness will he deal unjustly, and will not behold the majesty of the LORD." {Isaiah 26:10} When some succeed in wickedness and refuse to repent in the face of the Gospel, the silence of God seems more like acquiescence of God, and the sufferings their actions bring look more like what some people deserve.

The ill-treatment and death of the prophets and the martyrs are described by the Gospel as the evident tokens of the perdition of some {Philippians 1:28}. Because such occurrences prove both the saint and the wicked: none can alter the Truth or affect the Truth. But Truth is eternally selfless: the Gospel is, and it is eternal. It has no grudges, hatred, or vengeance from men, or bitterness, un-forgiveness, or any such emotional vituperations.

"The LORD executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed." {Psalm 103:6} Because this is His Kingdom and rule: Jesus said, "For I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of Him that sent Me." {John 6:38} This Will included being beaten and battered and nailed to the cross. Because it is God's Kingdom and rule.

And when we pray, "Thy Kingdom come, and thy Will be done in earth, as it is in heaven", we are requesting for God's Truth to be done in every facet of life: we are asking for Righteousness and Judgment in every area of our existence on earth. But

are we prepared? "Thy Kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations." {Psalm 145:13}

We are talking about Truth, His Kingdom, His dominion, or rule. If we observe anything else, we will miss the point. The sufferings of Christ's prophets and messengers, and what we seemingly observe as temporal evidence in their lives has no bearing on the Truth, or God's Kingdom and rule. Christ Jesus looked like a criminal on that Cross.

Truth is the purpose of all judgments or discernment: it is the Kingdom of God and His rule. The spells that psychic prophets cast in desperation have no power against the Truth. Someday, we shall all stand to give an account of what we did with the Gospel when we heard it. Did we check if it was true? And what did we do when we watched the world burn and ignorant people wonder what was going on?

The Kingdom of God is not just a kingdom of activities and motion: God's Kingdom is a Kingdom of conscience: "Now the end of the commandment is love out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned" {1 Timothy 1:5}. The Gospel is the means to this end: God's Kingdom and His rule, both in heaven and on earth.

Afflictions only purify the Truth more and more: Truth is sublimely, uniquely, God. But it may certainly attract beheadings and beatings, both spiritually, and temporally. Do not be deceived! Nevertheless, unbelief has one excuse: attitude. It got Stephen killed quickly. But the Truth can never fall to the ground.

Repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 14/5/21

"For we which have believed do enter into rest, as He said, 'As I have sworn in My wrath; if they shall enter into My rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.'" – HEBREWS 4:3

THE PATH TO REST

To understand the Gospel, one must begin at the beginning. The work has been finished from the foundation of the world: "Declaring the end from the beginning; and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, 'My counsel shall stand, and I will do all My pleasure.'" {Isaiah 46:10} However, there is a veil that must be removed.

Christ Jesus was identified as the "Second or Last Adam" {1 Corinthians 15:45} in reference to the first man, Adam, to reinforce the Gospel's redemption of God's original plan for creating the man. The veil, however, prevents seeing and understanding the true intent and purpose of the Gospel, which is to bring mankind back to believing and understanding our existence on earth: in God's own Image and Likeness and to have fellowship or relationship with God and Christ. The path to rest is to believe the Truth, which is the Gospel.

The work of the Gospel is to bring all men to see themselves the way God sees them: this will effectively eradicate comparing one's self with someone else. The source of unbelief is untruths or lies: the source of faith is Truth. So the liver does not compare itself with the pancreas: what we communicate becomes very crucial. They will either declare the Truth or mislead someone.

Therefore, understanding the beginning gives us an understanding of the end or where we are going. "I and My Father are one" {John 10:30} was God's original plan for every man. "At that day ye shall know that I am in the Father, and ye in Me, and I in you." {John 14:20} This was never meant for pastors or prophets or someone special: it was meant as God's original plan for mankind. We are to tell it as the true Gospel.

That, "But he that is joined unto the Lord is one Spirit." {1 Corinthians 6:17} "Ye are of God. Little children, and have overcome them: because greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world." {1 John 4:4} Comparing my life to someone else's life, or my calling to someone else's calling are all the products of the existence of the veil. I do not have to get someone to follow me with a camera because someone else does it to prove that I am a child of God or a minister of the Gospel. Most of us are still not getting it.

Glory is not what we say about ourselves or what we want men to believe about us: Glory is what God says about us by Himself and what men see without us drawing attention to ourselves. See what Christ said – John 5:44. When we look for honor for ourselves, we can never come out clean.

It was never God's intentions that many will gather to someone who will make them feel as if it was their special relationship with God, or a special gift they possess, or some track record they believe in, that require others to look to them for anything as an entitlement to anything.

Whatever is not of God or are the inventions of men creates veils and unbelief. Anything we say or do that can make any man believe anything whatsoever that is not the Absolute Truth of the Gospel is the works of the flesh, the handwork of the devil. We are helpers of faith, not obscurers of it {2 Corinthians 1:24}.

Sometime in 2004, when I was then an assistant pastor, the Lord began to show me that I was working with someone who was referred to as "The Advocate" (I was somehow always carrying his briefcase and signing release documents from him): it never initially occurred to me that it was the Lord. But I was always sent to prison houses to prison wardens to sign the release documents of prisoners. This bothered me for a very long time: I will ponder seriously whether I was doing something criminal or associated with criminals and so on. Then, out of the blues, someone place in my hands Rick Joyner's "The Call", and then later, "The Final Quest": this was when I was able to identify that my calling, which I never knew I had any at all, dawned on me. I was thereafter officially branded "The Criminal", and I started seeing my poster everywhere, "Wanted dead or alive". Somehow, I figured that if God wanted me dead, I would have stopped breathing.

So, for those who may not understand, my calling is to "The Prison Wardens": preaching to prisoners will not let the prisoners free most times, as long as the prison wardens have them in their grip, telling them half-gospels or perverted gospels. And there are billions in prisons everywhere. Pharaoh was the prison warden of God's people in Egypt: Israel could not saunter out of Egypt.

However, there is a crucial message that all must know and understand. The Truth is the Truth, whether men, believe it or not, receive it or not, agree with it or not, permit it or not. Just like the law of gravity, or breathing in and out, or the sun rising in the east and setting in the west: the Truth depends on nothing or no one. So the

Promise is different from its fulfillment: what was true in the Old Testament is not true in the New Testament: it is what makes the Gospel the Truth.

Christ Jesus was careful not to say you shall know mercy, and mercy will make you free: or you shall know love, and love will make you free: or you shall have or know faith, and faith will make you free: But, "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth will make you free." {John 8:32}

And for this reason, Jesus said, "The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of God is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Gospel." {Mark 1:15} The Gospel is this Truth that makes men free; because the Gospel is God: Jesus also said, "This is the work of God; that ye believe on Him Whom He hath sent." {John 6:29} The path to rest is to believe the Truth. If it is not the Truth, then it cannot either be realistic or authentic.

The veil makes men focus on themselves or on others; we start judging men and their abilities and works by comparing men to ourselves: this is what the veil and unbelief do, because, we are obviously not seeing things or the Gospel the way God meant for us to see it and believe it. The veil short-circuits sanctification and faith. We start thinking and speaking things Christ Jesus will never think or say about others and about ourselves, which are obviously not the Absolute Truth God meant for mankind.

You see, we can only execute the judgment of truth and peace in our gates if we truly know or have the Truth {See Zechariah 8:16-17}: and this can be easily discerned when we appraise our thoughts and our words: was it what Christ said? Is it the true Gospel? When we can arrive at the "INVINCIBILITY OF THE ABSOLUTE TRUTH, we rest.

If we are expecting it to rain or to snow, we wait: we cannot make it rain or snow; this is how it is with the Truth. When we say if we throw up an item, it will fall down to the ground: that is not pride, but the Truth that has been proven as the law of gravity. This is what Apostle Paul described as "The simplicity that is in Christ" {2 Corinthians 11:3}. The Word says, "Truth shall spring out of the earth: and righteousness shall look down from heaven." {Psalm 85:11} God expects that His children's response to Him should be His Truth spring out from the earth from our hearts and mouths.

The veil, therefore, is whatever obscures the true Gospel, which prevents or hinders our Sabbath Rest; that comes from believing the Absolute Truth of the Gospel.

“But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same veil untaken away in the reading of the Old Testament; which veil is done away in Christ. But even unto this day, when Moses is read, the veil is upon their heart. Nevertheless, when it shall turn unto the Lord, the veil shall be taken away. Now the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass, the glory of the Lord, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the Lord.” {2 Corinthians 3:14-18}

The removal of this veil comes when we acknowledge the Truth and repent: for some, it may be to admit that we didn't quite understand the true Gospel, even after decades of being believers in Christ. There is a whole gamut of the effects of the veil: they are what we see all over the world: most people do not even know why we are here on earth.

The message of the Gospel is to turn people to Christ Jesus, to make men understand that Christ is Who we are called to be. An amputated leg has no use: liver functions when it is located where it was meant to be: when the lungs are removed from a human body, they stop working. Every human will function perfectly when they are who and what they are meant to be. This is why humans react badly to slavery. Economies and families and nations groan because they are all out of course with the Truth. Truth works perfectly just like the sun: He made the sun and is as unstoppable as the sun.

The path to rest is to believe the Absolute Truth of the Gospel: anything else is described by the Gospel as unbelief. If it comes with an opinion, or an ideology, or some rationalization to justify anything, or some suggestions and recommendations, it may be semantics, but it is not the Truth. Truth is God, which comes directly from God's own heart towards the earth and the whole universe and to mankind. And His name is Christ Jesus, the Savior of the world. Believing the Truth is that path to rest.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

“This is My commandment; ‘That ye love one another, as I have loved you.” ~ Christ Jesus – JOHN 15:12

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 16/5/21

“LET NOT your heart be troubled: ye believe in God, believe also in Me.” – JOHN 14:1

HUMILITY AND TRUTH

The Word says, “For the LORD taketh pleasure in His people: He will beautify the meek with salvation.” {Psalm 149:4} Repeatedly, Scripture presents the way to salvation: “But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach. That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God has raised Him from the dead, thou shalt be saved. For with the heart, man believeth unto righteousness, and with the mouth, confession is made unto salvation.” {Romans 10:8-10}

Humility is required to believe in God and to believe in Christ Jesus: God, thereafter, beautifies the meek or the humble with salvation, and only the Truth saves.

Just like the law of gravity, water flows to the lowest places on earth: what men see and judge, and what God sees and judges, are two different things. God said, “For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are My ways your ways, saith the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways, and My thoughts than your thoughts.” {Isaiah 55:8-9} What men want the anointing of God to do, and what God wants to do are not the same. The anointing flows to the meek or the humble for whatever God wants to say or convey to His people.

Salvation is a very unique experience: it requires the miracle of believing in Christ Jesus as the Lord and Savior: only the humble will believe in God and in Christ Jesus, but also, more importantly, only the humble will believe the true Gospel, because the anointing that saves find only the meek or the humble {See Isaiah 57:15, 61:1}. This separates the First Church in Jerusalem from all that came after them.

They were very careful about what they believed: they knew “A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.” {Galatians 5:9} They knew that the backbone of the Church rests on remaining and maintaining “the unleavened bread of sincerity and

truth" {1 Corinthians 5:7-8}. Leaven is required to neuter God's people: but humility is paramount to maintaining the most vital aspect of life in Christ: the Unleavened Bread.

So the devils want us impatient or angry: then he can pry the door open and infest and neutralize: once that is done, leaven goes to work. What and Who we believe becomes the most vital lifeline: Elisabeth prophesied to Mary, "And blessed is she that believeth: for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lord." {Luke 1:45}

Mary believed what was told her from the Lord, and there was a performance: what Christ Jesus told the Body of Christ and the human race was to believe the Gospel, believe in God, and also to believe in Him {Mark 1:15, John 6:29, 14:1}. A critical error of judgment is to add to what Christ said we should believe: this killed Ananias and Sapphira.

After Ananias and Sapphira died for adding to the Gospel, "And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them. And believers were the more added to the Lord, multitudes both men and women.) Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid them on beds and couches; that at the least the shadow of Peter passing by might overshadow some of them." {Acts 5:13-15} And this was the secret to the soundness and effectiveness of the First Church in Jerusalem: they knew what killed Ananias and Sapphira: what killed them are the norms of our time. Truth has no human opinions.

However, Peter had preached that what they were experiencing was not about his own personal holiness or power {Acts 3:12}: what he and his brethren did was to believe in God and in Christ Jesus and to believe the Gospel. This takes humility: what they believed was Truth. There is no Truth in the leaven, and there is no leaven in the Truth.

Some see favor in terms of riches or wealth: this was what the devil sold to the Body of Christ and was bought. Material riches, but no sanctification: he is still selling for those who will buy. Favor without the Absolute Truth is called "Deceitful" by the Word {Proverbs 31:30}: "Favor is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman (or a man) that feareth the LORD, she (or he) shall be praised." {Proverbs 31:10} Christ was derided by men, but praised by God and heaven.

Nevertheless, pride presents all the excuses. First, it quotes the Scripture, "Do not forsake the assembly of the saints" {Hebrews 10:25}: then, compels or forces one to feast on leaven, and calls people vagabonds or rebels or proud or hypocrite and holier than thou, for warning and calling people to repent. Pride questions the authority of John the Baptist and Christ Jesus and His Apostles, but rejects observing or searching to know the Truth. We have the power to believe the Truth and reject repeating history.

Apostle Paul was able to go to Jerusalem on God's orders because the elders in Jerusalem had no personal agendas: God knew they will listen to Paul. None was defending any title or position or plans or visions: none had anything to sell. What they believed was the true Gospel and God and Christ Jesus.

"By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORD men depart from evil." {Proverbs 16:6} And also, "By humility and the fear of the LORD are riches and honor and life." {Proverbs 22:4} These work because they are unleavened. True riches come from the unleavened bread: it is the gold.

First is the humility that makes a man believe the Truth, Who alone saves: the same Truth that saves, sanctifies. And this is God's vision for His people. Leaven ensures that people are spinning on the wheels, neutralized. And the most dangerous aspect is that; leaven selects the wrong people to blame, and hides the Truth in plain sight. Anything whatsoever that ever troubled man or the earth, Truth has taken care of it already. Leaven blames the politicians.

Humility, however, recognizes that leaven must be purged. "Purge out, therefore, the old leaven; that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Christ our Passover is sacrificed for us: Therefore, let us keep the feast, not with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened bread of sincerity and truth." {1 Corinthians 5:7-8}

Truth is impervious to any assault from any creature: this is why we are saved at all. The only hope of God's adversary is to look for any avenue of compromise to leaven up the lump: this is where he gets his power; by usurping authority in Christ's Body: authority that has been usurped is in the devil's hand, the proof is open for all to see all over the world. This has nothing to do with what any one of us said or can say: what God said is what counts. So whenever Christ and His Apostles said "Beware", it was never meant as a suggestion.

The unleavened bread of sincerity and truth is the backbone of Christ's Body: leaven is usurpation and infestation and neutralization of Christ's Body: positive confession cannot change anything, because it is what we believe, we confess. Believing in God and in Christ Jesus and in the true Gospel restores Christ's Body to its rightful position.

Therefore, by Humility and Truth, the Pillar and the Ground of the Truth aligns itself back to God and Christ Jesus, and this glory shall be seen by all. "Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other. Truth shall spring out of the earth: and righteousness shall look down from heaven. Yea, the LORD shall give that which is good, and our land shall yield her increase. Righteousness shall go before Him: and shall set us in the way of His steps." {Psalm 85:10-13}

Note: our reactions even to this message, will expose the strongholds and the strongmen: do not ignore them at all or treat them lightly. Believing the Absolute Truth not only brings rest but also, is the most powerful weapon ever given to mankind.

The commandment that God gave to Adam was repeated by Christ Jesus to His Body: believe in God, believe also in Christ: but the humble will believe the Truth. Truth must be tried and tested: and must come out as gold. This gold will transform any man, family, marriage, community, and nation: He is the glory of God, and He is Christ Jesus the Lord, the Savior of the world.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 17/5/21

"But the anointing which ye have received of Him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in Him." – 1 JOHN 2:27

THE GOSPEL TEACHES

The anointing teaches us all things because the Anointing is God. The Anointing is the Gospel: and the Gospel is God. The anointing will also reveal to us that we need to be taught that the Anointing teaches: He was the one who left Adam when he died and darkness descended upon the earth. So the Gospel teaches, but the Gospel cannot be taught: we learn from Him, He does not learn from us. He is the Lord, we are not. Just as the earth receives rain and snow from heaven, we receive what He gives and teaches.

Paul the Apostle of Christ said in his epistle to the Corinthians, "We having the same Spirit of faith, according, as it is written, 'I believed, and, therefore, have I spoken; we also believe, and, therefore, speak: Knowing that He which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you.'" {2 Corinthians 4:13-14} The Anointing, that is, the Gospel, is teaching us how crucial it is to speak what we believed.

As we carefully examine what the Gospel is saying, knowing without any doubt, that the Gospel is God, we will see that what the Gospel is teaching, is that we speak only the Gospel. Paul exhorted the Philippians as well as the Colossians that their conversation should be continued in the Gospel, settled and grounded in this faith, never to be moved away from the hope that the Gospel brought {See Philippians 1:25-27, Colossians 1:21-23}. In other words, if it was the Gospel we believed and spoke, having been taught by this same Gospel, and by the same Spirit of Faith, which is also Christ, the Gospel is what we shall all see on earth. This is what the Gospel teaches.

Paul had considered his journey carefully: he knew and said "Knowledge puffs off, but love edifies {1 Corinthians 8:1}. His elders who were before him were predominantly fishermen and unlearned folks, but received from Christ Jesus that Christ is the Power of God and the Wisdom of God {1 Corinthians 1:24}: but so is the Gospel and so is the Anointing.

The Gospel is as powerful as God is: this was what He created and how He meant for it to be. The only preoccupation of God's adversary is that men believe everything except the true Gospel. A tiny nail hole in a big airplane can bring it down. If we play mind games with God or the devil, we are the ones who suffer for it.

One of the most important pieces of knowledge that the Gospel teaches; is that the Gospel is God: it has been determined before the world began, we determine nothing. Our only role is to receive it, believe it, and speak what the Gospel has spoken. And as we carefully examine what the Gospel teaches, we will see that it is actually the Gospel Who teaches. If we do not obscure the Gospel by saying anything that the Gospel did not say, the Gospel and what and all that the Gospel said will be as visible as the sun to all mankind.

Never ever forget: the sufferings and chaos on earth came from saying and teaching what the Gospel did not say or teach. To believe the Gospel, Christ Jesus Himself said we must be converted and become as little children: "And Jesus called a little child unto Him, and set him in the midst of them, and said, 'Verily I say unto you, 'Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall not enter into the Kingdom of heaven.'" {Matthew 18:2-3} And this was why God sent fishermen to Him to be His Apostles and Disciples.

The Gospel will teach us to speak only what we believe, and that what we are taught and commanded to believe, is the Gospel. The Word is quick and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. All creatures are naked before Him {Hebrews 4:12-13}: He will expose to us what we have believed that is not the Gospel. Because we believed it and spoke it: but the Gospel never said it. This was the critical junction where Satan said, "Be my guest": it was the same thing he did to Adam.

So the Gospel, as long as it is the true Gospel, will reprove, rebuke, and exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine {2 Timothy 4:2}: we have no reason to believe a lie when we have been given and taught the Truth. The Anointing does not lie because the Truth cannot lie: the Gospel teaches Truth, and the Truth is the Gospel: and He is full of grace and full of truth.

Also, another crucial knowledge the Gospel will teach, is that it is Him who teaches, not the prophet or the messenger; if it is the Gospel teaching. So focusing on people is the source of derailing many: the people in the time of John the Baptist and Christ Jesus and His Apostles were more concerned about the appearance of the Baptist; that Christ Jesus was a Carpenter, and that Peter and his folks were fishermen and unlearned. This was very costly to that generation, and it will cost any generation the same way.

Search the Scripture: therein is the Fruit of whatever is said in the name of Christ Jesus and God. The Gospel is the Fruit of the Gospel. If we look for something else, the devil is waiting to show us: he did it to the generation of Jesus' time. By now, we should be able to see how God's Adversary has been taking people on a wild goose chase: he makes people fixated on people, trying to make them feel unwanted, or insinuating pride with the hope of silencing God's prophets and messengers: but God knows how to groom His children, albeit, with light afflictions and thorns in our flesh and humbling for our own good.

But do not be deceived! Our afflictions are so insignificant that only the carnal mind will be fixated on them. It cannot touch the rewards of the Gospel. The Gospel enthrones Christ: the other gospels enthrones self or the government or someone somewhere. The Gospel or the Truth humbles the pride in men: only the humble believe the Gospel and receive it.

Be captivated by none other than Christ Jesus: He is the Anointing, the Truth, and the Gospel. And by the Gospel, we shall be tried and glorified by God, and rewarded on the Day of Judgment. This is what the Gospel teaches.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions

#Renewal #Hope #Focus

TRUMPET CALL 18/5/21

"But this Man, after He had offered one sacrifice for sins forever, sat down on the right hand of God: From henceforth expecting till His enemies be made His footstool. For by one offering He hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified." –
HEBREWS 10:12-14

GOD WILL AVENGE HIMSELF

The days of spineless Christianity are gradually; if not effectively, winding to an end. Christ Jesus paid in full for God's Will to be done on earth as it is in heaven, starting with Christ's Body. If the British government finds someone working in one of its agencies or government parastatal for Russia or China, that person will be arrested as a traitor. The one who is known as a minister of God or of Christ Jesus, working

for Satan is a traitor. At a time, Jesus said, leave them alone: at another time, judgment must begin in God's house {Matthew 13:24-30, 1 Peter 4:17}.

God said, "For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of My redeemed is come." {Isaiah 63:4} Pharaoh thought Moses was joking, in fact, he saw Moses as a joke: nevertheless, God said, "God is jealous, and the LORD revengeth: the LORD revengeth, and is furious; the LORD will take vengeance on His adversaries, and He reserveth wrath for His enemies." {Nahum 1:2} Technically, a child of God has no enemy: we inherited God's enemies as part of our spiritual heritage. These are the enemies of God that God will make His footstool. God is not politically correct.

And as God purifies His people with fire, to be able to save His elect, those who are not yet saved that God desires to save, who are His sheep yet outside His fold {See Malachi 3:1-4, John 10:16}, He will draw near to judgment: "And I will come near to you to judgment: and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against the false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fatherless, and that turn aside the strangers from his right, and fear not Me, saith the LORD of hosts." {Malachi 3:5} And as it is with the traitor, so shall it be with the accomplices.

God said, "And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt God are even delivered. Then they that feared the LORD spake often one to another: and the LORD hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for them that feared the LORD, and that thought upon His name. And they shall be mine, saith the LORD of hosts, in that day when I make up My jewels: and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him. Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth God and him that serveth Him not." {Malachi 3:15-18}

Because God is not deceived by any man: God knows those who are serving Him, and those who are serving themselves. An ambassador who misrepresents their nation will be recalled and stripped of any authority given to them to represent their nation. Because we did some good to someone in the past is not a license to abuse the person: if we can look the Truth in the eye, and still continue in a lie, something is seriously wrong.

And as Apostle Peter said in his epistle, "For the time is come that judgment must begin at the house of God: and if it is first begin at us, what shall the end be of

them that obey not the gospel of God?" {1 Peter 4:17} Every man and every creature are subject to the Truth: this is the only basis of God's judgment at all times. By the Truth, all His enemies will be made His footstool, and that, without touching the will of any man. God will bring in His harvest, and they are His harvest.

Paul said to the Romans, "Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, 'Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the LORD.'" {Romans 12:19} And to His wayfaring children, who have been the object of ridicule, "Say to them that are of a fearful heart, 'Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with vengeance, even with God with a recompense, He will come and save you.'" {Isaiah 35:4}

God's people do not fight devils or people: this is the error of the traitors working for the devil. Just as they thought Christ Jesus was weak; and must have been a deceiver for doing nothing and just hanging on the Cross, calling Himself God. But in this generation, men will come to understand that God is Truth, and His name is Jesus Christ Who died and rose again from the dead, to confirm for all eternity, that He is the Son of God, the Savior of the world. And for those who may want to attribute this message to bitterness, don't bother. Truth has neither bitterness nor iniquity: this was why He rose again from the dead.

Nonetheless, Christ is calling, repent and believe the Gospel: the Kingdom of God is at hand. The offer for repentance is for every soul: those who are too proud to repent are surely too proud to be in God's Kingdom or to be associated with Christ Jesus.

This is the simplicity that is in Christ. It is time for Christ's Body to have some backbone, and stop blaming politicians for anything. Because God will avenge Himself against all traitors. If anyone abuses any one of our children, we will not sit still and go for a nap or for a cup of coffee. God's people are His sheep. God will prepare His children for the days ahead. Covid 19 was a dress rehearsal. Days are coming when even the internet will not be available to all. So be prepared

Once, Christ Jesus entered the temple and saw those who were buying and selling: He made a whip of cords and drove them out: "The LORD is slow to anger, and great in power, and will not at all acquit the wicked: the LORD hath His way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are dust to His feet." {Nahum 1:3} Nevertheless, "The LORD is good, a stronghold in the day of trouble: and He knoweth them that trust in Him." {Nahum 1:7} God's enemies are not those who

made mistakes or have flaws and weaknesses like every single one of us: God's grace is working every day to perfect His saints. But He knows who His enemies are.

Blessing

#LoveDevotions